VOLUME LXXXIV July–December, 1943

THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

INDEX

July-December, 1943

VOLUME LXXXIV

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
HUBBARD MEMORIAL HALL
WASHINGTON, D.C.

$4.00 A YEAR

COPYRIGHT, 1944

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

GEOGRAPHIC ADMINISTRATION BUILDINGS

SIXTEENTH AND M STREETS NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

GILBERT GROSVENOR, President
ROBERT V. FLEMING, Treasurer
HERBERT A. POOLE, Assistant Treasurer
JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Vice-President
GEORGE W. HUTCHISON, Secretary
THOMAS W. McKNEW, Assistant Secretary
LYMAN J. BRIGGS, Chairman; ALEXANDER WETMORE, Vice-Chairman, Committee on Research

EXECUTIVE STAFF OF THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

GILBERT GROSVENOR, EDITOR

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, Associate Editor

J. R. HILDEBRAND
Assistant Editor

MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR
Assistant Editor

McFALL KERBEY
Chief of School Service

JAMES M. DARLEY
Chief Cartographer

NEWMAN BUMSTEAD
Research Cartographer

CHARLES E. RIDDIFORD
Cartographic Staff

WELLMAN CHAMBERLIN
Cartographic Staff

FREDERICK SIMPICH
Assistant Editor

LEO A. BORAH
Editorial Staff

LEONARD C. ROY
Editorial Staff

WILLIAM H. NICHOLAS
Editorial Staff

F. BARROWS COLTON
Editorial Staff

FRANKLIN L. FISHER
Chief Illustrations Division

MAYNARD OWEN WILLIAMS
Chief Foreign Editorial Staff

W. ROBERT MOORE
Foreign Editorial Staff

INEZ B. RYAN
Research Assistant

EDWIN L. WISHERD
Chief Photographic Laboratory

GERARD F. HUBBARD
Illustrations Division

WALTER M. EDWARDS
Illustrations Division

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CHARLES EVANS HUGHES
Formerly Chief Justice of the United States

WALTER S. GIFFORD
President American Telephone and Telegraph Co.

WILLIAM V. PRATT
Admiral U. S. Navy, Retired

LYMAN J. BRIGGS
Director National Bureau of Standards

GEORGE R. PUTNAM
Commissioner of Lighthouses, Retired

THEODORE W. NOYES
Editor of The Evening Star

L. O. COLBERT
Rear Admiral, Director U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey

GEORGE W. HUTCHISON
Secretary National Geographic Society

ROBERT V. FLEMING
President and Chairman of the Board, Riggs National Bank

H. H. ARNOLD
General, U. S. A., Commanding U. S. Army Air Forces

LEROY A. LINCOLN
President Metropolitan Life Insurance Company

EMORY S. LAND
Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, Retired; Chairman U. S. Maritime Commission

DAVID FAIRCHILD
Special Agricultural Explorer, U. S. Department of Agriculture

ALEXANDER WETMORE
Assistant Secretary, Smithsonian Institution

JUAN T. TRIPPE
President Pan American Airways

GILBERT GROSVENOR
Editor of National Geographic Magazine

JOHN J. PERSHING
General of the Armies of the United States

CHARLES F. KETTERING
President General Motors Research Corporation

CHARLES G. DAWES
Formerly Vice-President of the United States

GEORGE OTIS SMITH
Formerly Director U. S. Geological Survey

ELISHA HANSON
Lawyer and Naturalist

LLOYD B. WILSON
President Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Companies

ERNEST E. NORRIS
President Southern Railway System

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE
Associate Editor of the National Geographic Magazine

ORGANIZED FOR "THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF GEOGRAPHIC KNOWLEDGE"

To carry out the purposes for which it was founded fifty-five years ago, the National Geographic Society publishes this Magazine monthly. All receipts are invested in The Magazine itself or expended directly to promote geographic knowledge.

Articles and photographs are desired. For material The Magazine uses, generous remuneration is made.

In addition to the editorial and photographic surveys constantly being made, The Society has sponsored more than 100 scientific expeditions, some of which required years of field work to achieve their objectives.

The Society's notable expeditions have pushed back the historic horizons of the southwestern United States to a period nearly eight centuries before Columbus crossed the Atlantic. By dating the ruins of the vast communal dwellings in that region, The Society's researches solved secrets that had puzzled historians for three hundred years.

In Mexico, The Society and the Smithsonian Institution, January 16, 1939, discovered the oldest work of man in the Americas for which we have a date. This slab of stone is engraved in Mayan characters with a date which means November 4, 291 B. C. (Spinden Correlation). It antedates by 200 years anything heretofore dated in America, and reveals a great center of early American culture, previously unknown.

On November 11, 1935, in a flight sponsored jointly by the National Geographic Society and the U. S. Army Air Corps, the world's largest balloon, *Explorer II*, ascended to the world altitude record of 72,395 feet. Capt. Albert W. Stevens and Capt. Orvil A. Anderson took aloft in the gondola nearly a ton of scientific instruments, and obtained results of extraordinary value.

The National Geographic Society-U. S. Navy Expedition camped on desert Canton Island in mid-Pacific and successfully photographed and observed the solar eclipse of 1937. The Society has taken part in many projects to increase knowledge of the sun.

The Society coöperated with Dr. William Beebe in deep-sea explorations off Bermuda, during which a world record depth of 3,028 feet was attained.

The Society granted $25,000, and in addition $75,000 was given by individual members, to the Government when the congressional appropriation for the purpose was insufficient, and the finest of the giant sequoia trees in the Giant Forest of Sequoia National Park of California were thereby saved for the American people.

One of the world's largest icefields and glacial systems outside the polar regions was discovered in Alaska and Yukon by Bradford Washburn while exploring for The Society and the Harvard Institute of Exploration, 1938.

Copyright, 1944, by National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C. International Copyright Secured. All rights reserved. Quedan reservados todos los derechos.
Printed in U. S. A. Cover design and names registered in United States Patent Office. Marca Registrada.

CONTENTS

Page

Aboard a Blimp Hunting U-boats: A Day above the Atlantic Reveals Navy Talk and Navy Ways, Creeping Convoys, and Torpedoed Wrecks. By Mason Sutherland..... 79

American Transportation Vital to Victory. By Thornton Oakley. With 16 illustrations in color from paintings by the author..... 671

American Wings Soar Around the World: Epic Story of the Air Transport Command of the U. S. Army Is a Saga of Yankee Daring and Doing. By Donald H. Agnew and William A. Kinney..... 57

Americans on the Barbary Coast (Africa). By Willard Price..... 1

Birds on the Home Front. By Arthur A. Allen. With 30 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Arthur A. Allen, S. A. Grimes and others..... 32

Burma: Where India and China Meet: In the Massive Mountains of Southeast Asia, Swarming Road Builders Wage the "War of the Highways" for Free China and Her Allies. By John LeRoy Christian..... 489

Capturing Giant Turtles in the Caribbean. By David D. Duncan..... 177

Casablanca Smiles. 10 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Herbert P. MacNeal..... 17

Coasts of Normandy and Brittany. By W. Robert Moore..... 205

Color Cruising in Paraguay. 11 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Fenno Jacobs..... 465

Crete, Where Sea-Kings Reigned. By Agnes N. Stillwell..... 547

Cruise on an Escort Carrier. By Melville Bell Grosvenor..... 513

Decorations, Medals, Service Ribbons, Badges, and Women's Insignia. With 376 illustrations in color..... 414

Fit to Fight Anywhere (Army Quartermaster Tests). By Frederick Simpich..... 233

Healing Arts in Global War: As Weapons Grow Deadlier, Scientific Medicine Pits Its Ever-rising Skill Against Them. By Albert W. Atwood..... 599

Heavens Above: On Land, Sea, and in the Air the Stars Serve Modern Man as Map, Compass, and Clock. By Donald H. Menzel. With 12 charts, designed by the author, showing star positions for each month, and 13 drawings of the constellations by Carlotta Gonzales Lahey..... 97

Heraldry of Heroism. By Arthur E. Du Bois. With 376 illustrations in color..... 409

Heroes of Wartime Science and Mercy. By Elizabeth W. King. With 334 illustrations of Insignia in color..... 715

Home Folk around Historic Cumberland Gap. By Leo A. Borah..... 741

How to Use the Star Charts. Text accompanying 12 star charts designed by Donald H. Menzel..... 116

I Learn About the Russians. By Eddy Gilmore..... 619

India—Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. By Lord Halifax..... 385

Iran in Wartime: Through Fabulous Persia, Hub of the Middle East, Americans, Britons, and Iranians Keep Sinews of War Moving to the Embattled Soviet Union. By John N. Greely..... 129

La Venta's Green Stone Tigers (Mexico). By Matthew W. Stirling. With 6 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Richard H. Stewart..... 321

Navy Artist Paints the Aleutians. By Mason Sutherland. With 16 illustrations in color from paintings by Lt. William F. Draper, U. S. N. R..... 157

Page

Non-sporting Dogs. By Freeman Lloyd. With 8 illustrations in color from paintings from life by Walter A. Weber 569

Normandy and Brittany in Brighter Days. 21 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore, Peter Upton Muir and others 209

Our Nation's Capital on Parade. 16 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by Walter M. Edwards, B. Anthony Stewart and others 265

Over the Alps to Brenner Pass. 15 illustrations from photographs 701

Pelican Profiles. By Lewis Wayne Walker. With 8 illustrations in color from natural-color photographs by the author 589

Pocket Carriers Fight the Submarines. 20 illustrations in color from U. S. Navy Official photographs 521

Revealing Earth's Mightiest Ocean (Pacific). By Albert W. Atwood. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors 291

Sicily Again in the Path of War. By Maynard Owen Williams 307

They Sustain the Wings (Ground Crew). By Frederick Simpich 333

Through Paraguay and Southern Matto Grosso. By Sir Christopher H. Gibson 459

Timor a Key to the Indies. By Stuart St. Clair 355

Wartime Washington. By William H. Nicholas 257

Weather Fights and Works for Man. By F. Barrows Colton 641

Women in Uniform. By La Verne Bradley 445

World's Words. By William H. Nicholas 689

Yanks in Northern Ireland. 15 illustrations from photographs 191

INDEX FOR VOL. LXXXIV (JULY-DECEMBER), 1943

July	pp.	1–128	October	pp.	385–512
August	pp.	129–256	November	pp.	513–640
September	pp.	257–384	December	pp.	641–768

Page

A

"A," Bronze, on service ribbon 414
A-5 flight control equipment 337
A. E. F., First crossing to Europe (World War II) ill. 192
A. R. C. (American Red Cross) initials ....734, 735; color plate v, page 725
A. T. C. *See* Air Transport Command.
A. T. S. *See* Army Transport Service; Auxiliary Territorial Service.
AAF. *See* U. S. Army Air Forces.
AAFTTC. *See* Army Air Forces Training Command.
Abadan, Iran 130
Abadan Island, Iran: Oil ....129; ill. 134
Abbas, Shah: Buildings of: Isfahan, Iran 154; air view 145
Abbaye-aux-Hommes, Caen, France 217
Abbey of St. Stephen, Caen, France 206, 217
Abercrombie and Fitch (store), New York 242
Ablai, Mount, Timor 381
Aboard a Blimp Hunting U-boats: A Day above the Atlantic Reveals Navy Talk and Navy Ways, Creeping Convoys, and Torpedoed Wrecks. By Mason Sutherland. 18 ills., July 79–96
Abribat, Mark J. 413
Acceptance stations, Truck caravan: Iran 131, 146
Accordions: U. S. S. R. ....619, 640; ill. 632, 639
Achernar (star) ....112, 121; ill. 121
Acireale, Sicily 318
"Acrobats," Minoan fresco: Cnossus, Crete ....ill. 562
Acting Assistant Dental Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service: Corps device 729
Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service
Corps device ....729; color plate II, page 722
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ....color plate II, page 722
Active Duty Service Stripe, Civil Air Patrol ....740; color plate VIII, page 728
Active Duty Units, Civil Air Patrol
Duties 720
Insignia ....740; color plate VIII, page 728
Activities for Army and Navy Women, American Red Cross
Epaulet ....color plate VI, page 726
Insignia 737
Acton, Lord: Quoted 405
Adak (island), Aleutians ....160; color plates XIII–XV, pages 173–175
Adams, Herbert 433
Adams, John 11
Adams, John Quincy 304
Adams (schooner) ....177, 187; ill. 178, 180, 182, 185, 190
Adhara (star) ....ill. 112
Adige River, Italy ....ill. 712
Administration Corps, American Red Cross
Epaulet ....color plate VI, page 726
Pin, Enrollment ....color plate V, page 725
Administrative Assistant, U. S. Public Health Service
Insignia 730
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ....color plate II, page 722
Admiral Trenchard Turret-Gun-Pointer Medal ....441; color plate XIII, page 429
Adolphus, Gustavus 609
Adung Long (village), Burma 511
Advanced First Aid pin, American Red Cross ....737; color plate V, page 725
Adventure Bank, Mediterranean Sea 25
Aerial evacuation of the wounded ....601, 603; ill. 72, 602
Aeroembolism, Aviators subject to 603
Aesculapius (god of healing) 105, 107
Staff of, used in insignia 105, 729, 730
Afolocai, Timor (island) ....ill. 372
Africa
Axis in 57, 59, 74
East Africa. *See* Kenya Colony.
Ledyard's attempt to walk across 301
North Africa
Aerial evacuation of the wounded 603
Allied occupation 1, 10, 11, 12, 25, 26, 28, 31

Page

Africa—(Cont.)
North Africa—(Cont.)
Ambulance drivers ....ill. 738
American landing 445
Americans on the Barbary Coast. By Willard Price. 13 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), July 1–31
Blood plasma, Use of 606
Date of Allied operations 412
Evacuation of the wounded by ambulance 603
U. S. Army Air Forces ....ill. 241
Africa-Middle East Wing, ATC 57, 65
Agedabia, Libia 31
Agnew, Donald H.
American Wings Soar Around the World: Epic Story of the Air Transport Command Is a Saga of Yankee Daring and Doing. By Donald H. Agnew and William A. Kinney. 22 ills., July 57–78
Agriculture
Africa, North 2, 27
India 390, 395
Morocco 10, 11
Timor 369, 371, 372, 379, 381, 383
U. S. S. R. 623, 636
Agrigento, Sicily 315
Aguardiente (rum): Mexico 326
Aguilar, Don Vincente J. B. 326, 327, 328
Ahwaz, Iran ....131, 133, 135; ill. 137, 149
Aid men, Company, Medical Corps 599, 615; ill. 602, 612
Aide to the President, U. S. Navy: Capt. John L. McCrea ....ill. 7
Air
Movement of ....641, 645, 647, 648, 649, 662, 670; ill. 644, 646
Weight of 645
Air bases
ATC 57–58, 60, 65, 66, 69, 72, 73
Timor 355
Air Carrier Contract Personnel, Air Transport Command
Insignia ....715, 720, 737–739; color plate VII, page 727
Uniform ....737; ill. 736
Air Evacuation Group, ATC 72
Air Force (magazine) 353
"Air Force" (movie) 337
Air lines over North Pole 655
Air mail service, 25th anniversary celebration color plate XIV, page 286
Air Medal ....410, 414, 435; color plate II, page 418
Service ribbon, Army ....color plate IV, page 420
Service ribbon, Navy ....color plate III, page 419
Air Office: Escort carrier 520, 536, 545
Air Officer: Escort carrier ....516, 519, 520, 529, 531, 533, 536, 545; ill. 532
Air Pilot: Escort carrier 533
Air-raid drills: Washington, D. C. 260
Air-raid shelter signs: Washington, D. C. 260
Air-raid suit, Churchill's ....ill. 277
Air Transport Command 264, 274
American Wings Soar Around the World: Epic Story of the Air Transport Command of the U. S. Army Is a Saga of Yankee Daring and Doing. By Donald H. Agnew and William A. Kinney. 22 ills., July 57–78
Air Evacuation Group 72
Cargoes ....57, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 71, 72, 77; ill. 60, 64, 66, 70, 74, 75, 77
Commanding General 60, 78
Crashes and forced landings 65–66, 67–69, 73
Crews 65, 77
Insignia ....ill. 71
Personnel 57, 60, 65, 72, 74, 77, 78
Planes used by 78
Routes 57, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 72, 74
Training School ....ill. 73
Weather encountered on routes flown 72
Wings 57, 65, 72
Women assigned to 457
See also Air Carrier Contract Personnel.
Air transport replacing caravans: Asia 506

XUM

Page

Air Transport Service, U. S. Navy ... 71
Aircraft carriers
  Japanese: Dutch Harbor raid ... 161, 176
  U. S.: Medical facilities ... 604
  See also Escort carriers; *Hornet; Lexington; Yorktown.*
Aircraft factories: Training schools ... 352–353
Aircraft insignia, Civil Air Patrol ... 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Airdromes. *See* Airports.
Airfield runways, Metal: New Guinea ... 252
Airfields
  Gerbini, Sicily ... 315
  Iran ... 133; ill. 136
  Jacksonville Naval Air Station, Florida ... ill. 455
  Jungle: Asia ... 489
  Maleme, Crete ... 547
  See also Air bases; Airports; Boca Raton Field; Chanute Field; Keesler Field; Knollwood Field; Ladd Field; Love Field; Lowry Field; Moffett Field; Scott Field; Sheppard Field; Westover Field.
Airplane repair shops ... 333, 334
  Canada ... ill. 78
  Escort carrier ... 528, 529
  India jungle ... ill. 61
  Keesler Field, Mississippi ... 334; ill. 342
  Mechanics training in ... color plate VIII, page 528
Airplane silhouettes: Navy hut; Aleutians ... color plate XVI, page 176
Airplane travel: Iran ... 133
Airplanes
  Aleutians ... color plates III, page 163; X–XIII, pages 170–173
  Ambulance ... 273, 601; ill. 72, 602
  American Wings Soar Around the World: Epic Story of the Air Transport Command of the U. S. Army Is a Saga of Yankee Daring and Doing. By Donald H. Agnew and William A. Kinney. 22 ills., July ... 57–78
  Axis planes ... air view 310
  Cargo transport ... 671, 672; color plate X, page 682
  Coast Guard ... ill. 654
  Cruise on an Escort Carrier. By Melville Bell Grosvenor. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Nov. ... 513–546
  Float planes ... 541
  Hospital ... 448
  Iran: Lend-Lease to U. S. S. R. ... 131, 142; ill. 136, 153
  Michigan Wing, Civil Air Patrol ... ill. 732
  Military ... 604
  Pocket Carriers Fight the Submarines. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Nov. ... 521–544
  U. S. ... air view 310
  Washington, D. C. ... color plates VI, page 270; XIV, page 286
  Wounded transported by ... 601, 603; ill. 602
  See also Avengers; Bombers; Clippers; Lodestars; PBY's; Torpedoplanes; Trainers; Wildcats; Zeros.
Airplanes, Model: Aleutians ... color plate I, page 161
Airports
  Africa ... 57–58, 60
  Chicago, Illinois ... ill. 70
  Isfahan, Iran ... ill. 146
  Leningrad front: Airmen relax to music ... ill. 639
  Sicily ... 307, 315, 318
  U. S. ... color plate X, page 682
  Quarantine checkup ... ill. 733
  Weather Bureau observing stations ... 646
  See also Airfields; La Guardia Field; Washington National Airport.
Airports, Model: Control tower students using ... 342; ill. 349
Ajax (Sophocles) ... 320
Ajēta (native game): Timor ... 375; ill. 377
Akbar (Mogul emperor) ... 387
Akron (dirigible) ... 92
Akroteri (promontory), Crete ... 547
Alaska ... 71, 75, 77
  Discovery and exploration ... 297, 299, 300, 301
  See also Aleutian Islands.
Alaskan Wing, ATC ... 57, 65
Alaungpaya (Burmese national hero) ... 490
Albert (seaman on *Adams*) ... 181
Albireo (star) ... 107, 108
Alcor (star) ... 102
Alcott Hall (dormitory), Washington, D. C. ... 273
Alcove, Dormitory; Washington, D. C. ... color plate VIII, page 272
Aldebaran (star) ... 112, 123; ill. 112, 119, 120–126
Aleutian Islands ... 299, 300
  Navy Artist Paints the Aleutians. By Mason Sutherland. Paintings by Lt. William F. Draper, U. S. N. R. 4 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug. ... 157–176
  Amusements ... 160; ill. 158; color plates I, page 161; II, page 162
  Artist's painting problems ... 157, 160
  Dwellings ... 157, 160; ill. 158; color plates I, page 161; IV, page 164; VII, page 167; VIII, page 168; XII, page 172; XIV, page 176
  Storms ... 157, 160; ill. 158; color plates VI, page 166; XI, page 171
  Weather ... 666
Alexander the Great ... 129, 144, 388
Alexandra, Princess of Wales ... 574
Alexandria, Egypt: French warships ... 222
Alexandria, Virginia: Housing developments ... 289
Algeria
  Americans on the Barbary Coast. By Willard Price. 13 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), July ... 1–31
  French in ... 14, 15
Algiers, Algeria ... 3, 6, 11, 14; ill. 13
  Army nurses buying necklace ... ill. 30
  Dey of Algiers ... 14
  WACS parading ... ill. 450
Algol (star) ... 109
Algund, Austria. *See* Lagundo, Italy.
Alhambra (citadel), Grenada, Spain ... 2
Aliambata, Timor (island) ... 377
Alioth (star) ... 102; ill. 100
Allahabad, India: Kumbh Mela ... 386, 387
Allen, Arthur A. ... ill. 44
  Birds on the Home Front. By Arthur A. Allen. 7 ills. in black and white, 30 ills. in color, July ... 32–56
"Alligator" ambulance, Wounded transported in ... 601
Allison motor ... 354
Alnilam (star) ... 111; ill. 112
Alompra (Burmese national hero) ... 490
Alphabets
  Arabic ... 689
  Egyptian ... 694
  Indian ... ill. 393
  Phoenicians ... 700
Alphard (star) ... 115, 125; ill. 115
Alphecca (star) ... 105; ill. 104
Alpheratz (star) ... 109; ill. 109
Alps
  Over the Alps to Brenner Pass. 15 ills. from photographs, 1 two-page map. Dec. ... 701–714
Altai Mountains, Outer Mongolia-Sinkiang ... 693
Altair (star) ... 107, 111; ill. 106, 117–121, 127, 128
Altamaha (escort carrier) ... ill. 534
Altar (constellation). *See* Ara.
Altars: La Venta, Mexico ... 321, 326
Altitude, Effect of, on temperature ... 235–236, 248
Amambahy River, Brazil ... 487
Amarapura, Burma: Chinese temple ... 503
Amates, Mexico ... 326, 327
Ambassadors' Road, Burma-China ... 512
Ambulance drivers: Africa, North ... ill. 738
Ambulances
  Airplanes used as ... 273, 601; ill. 72, 602
  "Alligator" ... 601
Amchitka (island), Aleutians ... 157, 160; ill. 158, 159
American Airlines ... 73, 78
American Alpine Club ... 234
American Battle Monuments Commission ... 224
American Defense Service Medal ... 414; color plate II, page 418
  Service ribbon, Army ... color plate IV, page 420
  Service ribbon, Navy ... color plate III, page 419
  Service ribbon, Navy nurse wearing ... ill. 443
American Expeditionary Force (World War I): France ... 220, 224
American Field Service, Ambulance drivers ... ill. 738
American Junior Red Cross: Insignia ... 737; color plate VII, page 727
American Kennel Club ... 587, 588
American Pharmaceutical Association, Washington, D. C. ... 610; ill. 614
American Red Cross ... 314, 719
  Bleeding stations ... 607
  Blood Donor Centers, Washington, D. C. ... 263, 289; ill. 610
  Clubmobile canteen: Morocco ... ill. 691
  Field director: Sicily ... ill. 739
  First-aid classes: Middlesboro, Kentucky ... 745
  Girls entertaining convalescents ... ill. 618
  Hospitals, Japanese bombing of ... 446
  Insignia ... 715, 734–737; color plates V–VII, pages 725–727
  Iran: Polish refugees ... 152; ill. 151
  Service patch ... 735; color plate VI, page 726
  Washington, D. C. area ... 263, 289; color plate IV, page 268
American Relief Administration: U. S. S. R. ... 640
American Revolution ... 300, 301, 304, 401
American Theater (World War II): Service ribbons ... 410, 413, 415; color plates II, page 418; III, page 419; IV, page 420
American Transportation Vital to Victory. By Thornton Oakley. Text accompanying 16 colored illustrations taken from paintings by the author. Dec. ... 671–672

Page

American Typhus Commission ribbon....415; color plates II, page 418; IV, page 420
American University, Washington, D. C.: Red Cross training....289
American Wings Soar Around the World: Epic Story of the Air Transport Command of the U. S. Army Is a Saga of Yankee Daring and Doing. By Donald H. Agnew and William A. Kinney. 22 ills., July....57–78
Americans: Iran....129, 130, 131, 133, 140, 141; ill. 130, 140, 148, 153
Americans on the Barbary Coast. By Willard Price. 13 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), July....1–31
Amritsar, India: Sikh temple....405
Analgesia, Continuous caudal....608
Anapo (river), Sicily....314
Anchorage, Alaska: Temperature....248, 250
"Ancient and Secret Order of Quiet Birdmen"....738
Andalusia (ancient province), Spain....2
Andes (mountains), Foothills of....464
Andimiskh, Iran....133; ill. 150
Andreanof Islands, Aleutians. *See* Adak (island).
Andromeda (mythological character)....108, 111
Andromeda (constellation)....108, 109, 110, 119, 121; ill. 109, 117–128
Anesthesia
  Analgesia, Continuous caudal....608
  Intravenous, used at battlefront....608
  Refrigeration....608
Angle bars: Pontoon barge construction: Aleutians color plate XV, page 175
Anglo-American War Missions: Washington, D. C....289
Anglo-Iranian Oil Company: Iran....129, 155
Anogeia, Crete: Women of, in native costume....ill. 552
Anophdes gambiae (mosquito)....611
Anson, Lord George....299, 300
Ant bears: Matto Grosso, Brazil....474
Antarctic: Discovery and exploration....297, 301, 304, 306
Antares (star)....106; ill. 105, 117, 118, 126–128
Antiaircraft emplacements: Aleutians....157; ill. 159; color plates VIII, page 168; XIV, page 174
Antiaircraft guns. *See* Guns: Antiaircraft.
Antiasis toxicaria (tree)....368
Antietam, Battle of (1862)....605
Antlia (constellation)....125; ill. 123–127
"Ants, White." *See* Termites.
Apartment-house developments: Arlington, Virginia....273, 289
Apple butter: Cumberland Gap....741, 758
Apples: Mari Republic, U. S. S. R....623
Aprons, Fringed leather: Paraguay....464; ill. 482, 486
Aptitude tests, WAVES....454
Apus, Bird of Paradise (constellation)....115
Aquarius, the Water Pourer (constellation)....101, 110, 111; ill. 106, 110, 117–122, 128
Aquarius (sign of the zodiac)....387
Aquidaban (river), Paraguay....462
Aquidauana River, Brazil....480
Aquila, the Eagle (constellation)....105, 107, 111, 118; ill. 106, 117–121, 127, 128
Ara, the Altar (constellation)....115, 128; ill. 117, 128
Arabian Nights....11
Arabian Sea....393
Arabic language....689, 691, 695, 696, 698
Arabic names of stars....101, 102, 105, 108, 109
Arabic symbols, Western numerals adaptation of....138
Arabs....1, 2, 4, 8–9, 14, 25, 30, 31, 68–69
  Astronomy, Knowledge of....101, 102, 105, 108
  Morocco....ill. 691
  Sicily....312–313, 320
Arakan (region), Burma....489
Arakan Hill Tracts, Burma-India....502
Aramic language....698–699
Aratos (Macedonian poet)....101
Archbold, Richard....306
Archeologists, American: Iran....140–141
Archeology
  Crete, Where Sea-Kings Reigned. By Agnes N. Stillwell. 20 ills., 1 page map, Nov....547–568
  La Venta's Green Stone Tigers. By Matthew W. Stirling. 4 ills. in black and white, 6 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Sept....321–332
Archer (constellation). *See* Sagittarius.
Arches and archways
  Lambèse, Algeria: Roman arches....25
  Northern Ireland: Horseshoe arch....ill. 197
  Rouen, France....color plate XII, page 228
  Timor: Palm arch....ill. 372
Archimedes....320
Architecture
  Gothic: Normandy, France....208, 217
  Norman: Caudebec-en-Caux, France....208
  Sicily....313
Arctic suits: U. S. Armed Forces....233, 248; ill. 234, 235, 240, 242
Arcturus (star)....103, 114, 126; ill. 103, 117–119, 125–128
Area Administrator, Volunteer Special Services, American Red Cross: Collar tab..735; color plate VI, page 726

Page

Area Instructor, Surgical Dressing unit, American Red Cross: Emblem....736; color plate VI, page 726
Arethusa, Fountain of: Syracuse, Sicily....320
Argaña, Luis....ill. 460
Argentina, Upland Plover migrates to....36, 42
Argo Navis, the Ship Argo (constellation)....115, 124
Ariadne (mythological character)....105
Aries, the Ram (constellation)....97, 101, 110, 111, 121, 126; ill. 109, 117–124
Aristotle....291
Arlette (mother of William the Conqueror)....205
Arlington Annex, Navy building....264, 273
Arlington County, Virginia
  Wartime Washington. By William H. Nicholas. 12 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Sept. 257–290
  Housing projects....257, 264, 273, 289; ill. 275
  Pentagon Building....257, 258, 260–261, 263, 264, 273; color plate X, page 282
  Population....273
Arlington Farms (dormitories), Virginia....257, 264, 273; ill. 275
Arlington Hall (school): Signal Corps now occupies....264
Arlington Memorial Bridge, Washington, D. C.....273
Arlington National Cemetery....264, 305
  Tomb of the Unknown Soldier....color plate II, page 266
Arm emblem, Volunteer First Aid Detachment, American Red Cross....73; color plate VI, page 726
Armadillo meat eaten by expedition members: La Venta....326
Armenian Christian Church, Isfahan, Iran....154
Armor, Bulletproof: India....403
Armored Force Medical Research Laboratory, Fort Knox, Kentucky....244–245, 247; ill. 234, 247
Armory, French veterans': Casablanca, Morocco color plate IV, page 20
Armstrong-Siddeley (automobile): Burma....500
Army Air Evacuation Unit: Solomons....448
Army Air Forces. *See* Air Carrier Contract Personnel; Civil Air Patrol; U. S. Army Air Forces.
Army Air Forces Technical Training Command. *See* Army Air Forces Training Command.
Army Air Forces Technician Basic Badge....440; ill. 434
Army Air Forces Training Command
  Basic Training Center, Jefferson Barracks, Missouri 337
  Motto....333
  They Sustain the Wings. By Frederick Simpich. 19 ills., Sept....333–354
Army Aviation Cadet Reserve Lapel Button....416; color plate IV, page 420
Army Decorations....416; color plate V, page 421
Army Good Conduct Medal....437; color plate X, page 426
  Service ribbon....color plate IV, page 420
Army Hospital Dietitian's collar insignia....443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Army Hostess: Identification brooch....443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Army Infantry Rifle Team Badge....440; color plate XIII, page 429
Army Librarian Service....443
  Shoulder sleeve insignia....444; color plate XVI, page 432
Army Marksmanship and Gunnery Badges....440; color plate XIII, page 429
Army Motor Vehicle Driver and Mechanic Badge 440; ill. 434
Army of Cuban Occupation Medal....437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
  Service ribbon....color plate IV, page 420
Army of Cuban Pacification Medal....437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
  Service ribbon....color plate IV, page 420
Army of Occupation of Germany Medal (1918)....412, 437; color plate X, page 426
  Service ribbon, Army....color plate IV, page 420
  Service ribbon, Navy....color plate III, page 419
Army of Puerto Rican Occupation Medal....437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
  Service ribbon....color plate IV, page 420
Army Organization Citation award....410, 413, 414–415; color plate II, page 418
Army Physical Therapy Aide collar insignia....443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Army Reserve Corps Buttons....416; color plate IV, page 420
Army Service Forces. *See* Special Service Forces; U. S. Army Transportation Corps Vessels.
Army Transport Service....718–719, 731
  See also U. S. Army Transportation Corps Vessels.
Arnold, Gen. H. H....333, 334; ill. 410
Aromita (acacia): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay....473
Arrow (constellation). *See* Sagitta.
Artists, U. S. Navy combat....157
Aryan tribes: Iran....129, 141, 151
Arzew, Algeria: U. S. Army landing....445
Ascetic, Hindu: India....ill. 404
Ashland, Kentucky: Traipsin' Woman....768
Asiatic-Pacific Theater (World War II): Service ribbons....410, 413, 415; ill. 443; color plates II, page 418; III, page 419; IV, page 420

Page

Assam (province), India 393, 489, 502, 506, 512
Assam-Bengal Railway 510
Assembly line technique, Iranians trained in ..... 131; ill. 150
Assistant Chief Stevedore, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Sleeve stripes 731
Assistant Deck Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia 734
Assistant Electrician, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia 734
Assistant Engineer, Harbor Boat Service, Army Transportation Corps
  Lapel insignia ..... 731; color plate IV, page 724
  Sleeve stripe 731
Assistant Machinist, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia 734
Assistant Marine Superintendent, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Sleeve stripes 731
Assistant Master at Arms, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia 734
Assistant National Director, Volunteer Special Services, American Red Cross: Collar tab ..... 735; color plate VI, page 726
Assistant Plumber, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia 734
Assistant Refrigerating Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia 734
Assistant Sanitarian, U. S. Public Health Service ..... ill. 730
Assistant Station Manager, Air Carrier Contract Personnel
  Shoulder loop ..... color plate VII, page 727
  Sleeve stripe ..... color plate VII, page 727
Assistant Superintending Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Sleeve stripe 731
Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service
  Pin-on miniature rank device ..... color plate II, page 722
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ..... 730; color plate II, page 722
Assistant Surgeon General, U. S. Public Health Service
  Pin-on miniature rank device ..... color plate II, page 722
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ..... 730; color plate II, page 722
Assistant to the Surgeon General, U. S. Public Health Service
  Pin-on miniature rank device ..... color plate II, page 722
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ..... 730; color plate II, page 722
Associate Marine Superintendent, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Sleeve stripe 731
Associate Superintending Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Sleeve stripe 731
Associated Press
  Dispatch about Gen. Doolittle 74
  Secretary of Bureau: Moscow 629
Assyrians: Astronomy, Knowledge of 101, 113
Astarte (Goddess of Love) 309
Astraea (Goddess of Justice) 104
Astrology 101
  See also Zodiac.
Astronomy
  Heavens Above: On Land, Sea, and in the Air the Stars Serve Modern Man as Map, Compass, and Clock. By Donald H. Menzel. With 12 charts, designed by the author, showing star positions for each month, and 13 drawings of the constellations by Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. 1 map (two-page spread), July 97–115
  How to Use the Star Charts. Text accompanying 12 star charts designed by Donald H. Menzel. July 116–128
Asunción, Paraguay
  Congressional Palace ..... color plate IV, page 468
  Market place ..... color plate III, page 467
Atabrine (synthetic drug) 610, 614, 618
ATC. *See* Air Transport Command.
"Atlantic Doughnut" (high-pressure area) 652
"Atlantic Wall" (Hitler) 209
Atlas (mythological character) 1
Atlas Mountains, Africa ..... 10, 11, 15, 68; ill. 28
Atmospheric pressure 645, 646, 663, 668–669
Atmospheric "tides," Weather forecasts from 661
Atoll: Timor 378
Attu (island), Aleutians 514, 520
  U. S. Forces ..... 666; ill. 243, 256, 600
Atwood, Albert W.
  Healing Arts in Global War: As Weapons Grow Deadlier, Scientific Medicine Pits Its Ever-rising Skill Against Them. By Albert W. Atwood. 17 ills., Nov. 599–618
  Revealing Earth's Mightiest Ocean. By Albert W. Atwood. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 10 ills., Sept. 291–306
Aubert, St. (Bishop of Avranches) 222
Auckland Gallery of Art, New Zealand 294
Audierne, Bay of, France ..... ill. 220
Audubon, John 47
Auge (department), France 215
Augusta, Sicily 318
Aungban, Burma 503

Page

Auriga, the Charioteer (constellation) ..... 112, 113, 124; ill. 113, 117–128
Australia: Discovery and exploration 292, 296, 297, 300, 304
Australia del Espíritu Santo 296
Austrian hunter: Matto Grosso, Brazil 480, 482
Automobiles
  Burma 500, 506
  Cumberland Gap 741, 759, 768
  U. S. ..... color plates V, page 677; VI, page 678
  See also Buses; Jeeps; Station wagons; Taxis; Trucks.
Auxiliary Territorial Service
  Northern Ireland ..... ill. 199, 203
  Uniform ..... ill. 718
  Washington, D. C. 289
Avengers (airplanes) ..... 516, 531, 533, 535, 536, 645, 646; ill. 518, 532, 546; color plates IX, page 537; X, page 538
Aviation
  American Wings Soar Around the World: Epic Story of the Air Transport Command of the U. S. Army Is a Saga of Yankee Daring and Doing. By Donald H. Agnew and William A. Kinney. 22 ills., July 57–78
  Cruise on an Escort Carrier. By Melville Bell Grosvenor. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Nov. 513–546
  Pocket Carriers Fight the Submarines. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs, Nov. 521–544
  They Sustain the Wings (Ground Crew). By Frederick Simpich. 19 ills., Sept. 333–354
  Weather reports vital to 643, 646, 652, 655
Aviation Cadet Reserve Button, Army ..... 416; color plate IV, page 420
Aviation cadets. *See* Cadets.
Aviation medicine 603–604
  Healing Arts in Global War: As Weapons Grow Deadlier, Scientific Medicine Pits Its Ever-rising Skill Against Them. By Albert W. Atwood. 17 ills., Nov. 599–618
Aviators
  Russian, relax to music of accordion ..... ill. 639
  U. S. Navy: Aleutians ..... 160; ill. 158; color plate I, page 161
  See also Pilots.
Avranches, France 222
Axes: La Venta, Mexico 322, 325, 326, 329, 330
Axis
  Africa 10, 57, 59, 74
  Sicily 307, 308, 309
Axis airways: South America 64
Axis retreat: Egypt ..... air view 4–5
Azrael (angel) 9

B

B. O. Q. *See* Bachelor officers' quarters.
B–17. *See* Flying Fortress.
B–24 (bomber) ..... 66, 74, 78, 333; ill. 336
B–25 (bomber) ..... ill. 69
B–26. *See* Marauders.
Babur (Mogul emperor) 389
Baby, Marine Corps Gunner's, guarded by Jiggs (mascot) ..... ill. 588
Babylonians: Astrology, Knowledge of 101, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111
Bacchus (god of wine) 105, 115
Bachelor officers' quarters: Kodiak Island, Alaska 157
"Back pack" method, medical supplies ..... 600; ill. 602, 612
Badge, Army Air Forces Technician ..... ill. 434
Badge of Military Distinction (Revolution) 411
Badge of Military Merit (Purple Heart) 411, 414, 435
Badges, Military and Naval
  Decorations, Medals, Service Ribbons, Badges, and Women's Insignia. 6 ills. in black and white, 376 ills. in color, Oct. 414–444
  Army Marksmanship and Gunnery Badges ..... 440; color plate XIII, page 429
  Coast Guard Marksmanship Medals ..... 441; color plate XV, page 431
  Marine Corps Marksmanship Badges ..... 441; color plate XIV, page 430
  National Matches Marksmanship Medals ..... 442–443; color plate XV, page 431
  Navy Gunnery and Marksmanship Badges ..... 440–441; color plate XIII, page 429
  Navy Marksmanship Badges ..... 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Baghdad, Iraq 133
Bagpipe bands, U. S. Marines': Northern Ireland 196
Bagpipes: Brittany, France ..... color plate VIII, page 216
Bags
  Filter: Life raft equipment ..... 256; ill. 253
  Sleeping bags ..... 233, 236, 250; ill. 249, 256
  See also Shoulder bags.
Baguia, Timor ..... 378; ill. 360
Baguio, Philippines: Rainfall 666
Bahrein Islands, Persian Gulf: Pearls 151

Page

Bailey, Banks & Biddle: Medals designed by ... 435, 437, 438, 439
Bailey Medal ... 435, 436; color plate VIII, page 424
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Bainbridge, Capt. William ... 14
Baker, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark ... color plate I, page 721
Bakery sign: Tyrol ... ill. 705
Bakhtiari (tribespeople): Iran ... 141, 155–156
Baku, U. S. S. R. ... 629
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de ... 293
Bali (island), Netherlands Indies ... 367
Ball game: Cumberland Gap ... ill. 753
Ballets: U. S. S. R. ... 621, 628–629; ill. 626
Balloons, Weather ... 662–663
Baltazar, Miguel ... 321, 326
Baltimore, Cork (county), Ireland ... 14
Baltimore, U. S. S. ... 435
Bamboo pipeline: Timor ... 359; ill. 364
Bananas
  India: Small variety ... ill. 388
  Paraguay: Awaiting shipment ... ill. 481
Banda Sea ... 378
Bandages, Red Cross workers folding: Washington, D. C. ... color plate IV, page 268
Bandar Shahpur, Iran ... 130, 131, 133
Bandits
  Libia ... 30
  Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 482
Bands (musical): Aleutians ... 160
"Bangkok gate," Burma-Thailand border ... 503
Baniak, Second Lt. Helen ... ill. 446
Bank of Ireland, Belfast, Northern Ireland ... ill. 200
Bantu language ... 699
Banyan trees
  Burma ... 504
  Timor ... ill. 358
Baptists, Primitive: Cumberland Gap ... 768; ill. 749
Bar, Blue, American Red Cross: Production Instructor's ... 736; color plate VI, page 726
Bar, Red, American Red Cross: Supervisor of workrooms' ... 736
Bar pins, American Red Cross: Chairman and Vice-Chairman, Volunteer Special Services ... color plate V, page 725
Barber, Charles E. ... 436
Barber, Army: Alaska ... 748
Barclay, Lt. Comdr. McClelland ... 415, 439
Barclay, Thomas ... 11
Barefoot hillbillies (satire): Cumberland Gap ... ill. 742
Barfleur, France: Festival ... 217
Barge post, Russian woman snubs rope around ... ill. 635
Barges
  Army: Aleutians ... color plates IX, page 169; XIII, page 173; XV, page 175
  Iran: Lend-Lease supplies ... ill. 135
  Mississippi River ... 671; color plate III, page 675
  Seine River, France ... 206
Barique, Timor (island) ... 380
Barnard's Toin (dog) ... 573
Barnegat Bay, New Jersey ... air view 95
Barnegat buoy, New Jersey ... 82
Barnegat City, New Jersey ... air view 95
Barnegat Inlet, New Jersey ... air view 95
Barnegat Lighthouse, New Jersey ... air view 95
Barometer Mountain, Kodiak Island, Alaska ... color plate III, page 163
Barometers ... 645–646
Barracks
  Carlisle, Pennsylvania ... 615–616
  Ellipse, Washington, D. C. ... 258
  SPAR: New London, Connecticut ... 452
  WAVE ... 454, 455
  See also Nissen huts.
Barracks bags, Arabs use, as clothing for children ... 69
Barracuda (fish): Caribbean Sea ... 179
Barrage (irrigation). *See* Dams.
Barricades, Turf: Attu (island), Aleutians ... ill. 256
Bars, Qualification. *See* Qualification Bars.
Bars and chevrons, Service, American Red Cross ... 736–737; color plate VI, page 726
Barton, Catherine G. ... 436
Barton, Clara ... 719
Barton Hall (dormitory), Washington, D. C. ... 273
Bartschius (astronomer) ... 108
Bas relief: Temple of Dendera, Egypt ... ill. 694
Basalt pillars: La Venta, Mexico ... 321; color plate II, page 330
Baseball
  Africa, North ... 58
  Cumberland Gap ... ill. 753
Baseball uniforms: Amchitka (island), Aleutians ... ill. 158
Basic Badge with Expert Automatic Rifle Bar, Marine Corps ... 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Basic English ... 700
Baskets
  Padaung women's: Burma ... ill. 508
  Paraguay ... ill. 487; color plate III, page 467

Page

Baskets—(Cont.)
  Rice storage: Burma ... ill. 497
Basra, Iraq ... 130, 133
Bataan, Battle of, Philippines ... 609
  Nurses ... 443, 446, 448
Bates, Capt. Robert H. ... 242
Baths
  Olive oil: U. S. Army ... 233, 236
  Steam: Iran ... 153
Batna, Algeria ... 25
Bats, Vampire: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 464
Battalion aid station ... 599, 601
Battle rehearsal, U. S. soldiers: Northern Ireland ... ill. 194
Battlefield, Ancient: Syracuse, Sicily ... ill. 316
Battleships
  British: Mers-el-Kebir, Algeria ... ill. 12
  French ... 24
  German: France ... 224
  See also Hood; Minnesota; Tirpitz.
Baucau, Timor (island) ... 357
Bawdwin, Burma: Silver-lead mines ... 501
Bawlake State, Burma ... 501
Bayer (astronomer) ... 115
Bayeux, France: Tapestry ... 217, 222
Bayonet, Russian guard's: Iran ... ill. 141
Bazaars
  Burma ... 501, 502, 503, 504, 506
  Darjeeling, India ... ill. 398
  Tehran, Iran ... 139
Bazookas (weapons) ... 672
Beaches
  Algeria: Americans landing ... ill. 6
  Miami Beach, Florida ... ill. 340
  Normandy, France ... 205; color plate XIV, page 230
  Umnak (island), Aleutians ... color plate IX, page 169
Beaco, Timor (island) ... 357, 359
Beadwork
  Burma: Kaws (people) ... ill. 503, 511
  Paraguay: Indian headdress ... ill. 477
Beans, Cooking, aboard blimp ... ill. 83
Beau Geste (Wren) ... 241
Beauty parlors, WAC ... 452
Beco, Timor (island) ... 381
Bed of spikes, Hindu ascetic sitting on: India ... ill. 404
Bedouins: Africa, North ... 30, 31
Beetles: ATC transport of ... 61
Beggars: Africa, North ... 8
Belém, Brazil ... 66
Belfast, Northern Ireland ... 202; ill. 200, 204
"Belgravia and Billingsgate" (title of photograph) ... 576
Bell Telephone System ... 263
Bellatrix (star) ... 111; ill. 112
Bellinger, Rear Admiral P. N. L. ... 520
Bellonte, Maurice (aviator) ... 206
Bellows, Blacksmith's: Casablanca, Morocco ... color plate VII, page 23
Benares, India ... 385, 404; ill. 396
Bends. *See* Aeroembolism.
Benetnasch (star) ... 102
Bengal (province), India ... 393, 394
Bengal, Bay of: Monsoons ... 388, 393, 489, 500, 512
Bengalis (people): India ... 401
Bengasi, Libia ... 31
Bénicasser (salt cod) ... 223
Benítez Vera, Lt. Col. V. ... ill. 460
Bennett, James Gordon ... 587
Berbers (people): Africa, North ... 1–2, 10, 14, 15, 25
Berea College, Kentucky ... 707
Berenice (Egyptian queen) ... 104
Berets
  Fisherman's: France ... color plate III, page 211
  U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps ... 730; ill. 718
Bering, Vitus ... 299–300
Bering Strait ... 300
Bernatitus, Lt. (j. g.) Ann Agnes ... 409, 445, 446, 447, 458; ill. 443
Beta (star) ... 108
Betel-nut container: Timor ... ill. 375
Betel nuts: Timor ... 369, 380; ill. 367
Betelgeuse (star) ... 111, 112, 123; ill. 112, 113, 120–126
Bethesda, Maryland: Naval Medical Center ... 257, 273, 281
Beverages
  Cumberland Gap ... 768
  Pentagon Building, Virginia ... 261, 263
  See also Cider; Coffee and coffee drinking; Tea and tea drinking; Yerba maté.
Bhamo, Burma ... 503, 504, 506
Bhutan: Trade with India ... 398
Bhutias (people): India ... 398
Bible ... 698, 700
Bicycles
  Lakehurst, New Jersey: Naval Air Station ... 91
  Washington, D. C. ... 290; ill. 263
Big Dipper (constellation) ... 97, 101, 103, 104, 109, 114, 119, 125, 126; ill. 100
Bigoudens (headdress): France ... color plate VII, page 215
Bihar (province), India ... 393
Binic, France: Codfishing ... 223

XUM

Page

Binioù (bagpipe): Brittany, France . . . color plate VIII, page 216
Binoculars, Blimp captain using . . . ill. 82
Bird of Paradise (constellation). *See* Apus.
Bird refuge, Salton Sea, California . . . 589, 598; color plates I–IV, pages 593–596
Birds
  Birds on the Home Front. By Arthur A. Allen. 7 ills. in black and white, 30 ills. in color. July . . . 32–56
  Distribution of . . . 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56
  Food and feeding habits . . . 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53; ill. 43, 45, 46; color plates IX, page 49; XI, page 51; XII, page 52; XV, page 55
  Game birds . . . 41–42
  Insects eaten by . . . 32, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54
  Mating . . . 37, 43
  Migration . . . 37, 42, 48
  Soldiers located by mention of . . . 32
  Chaco Boreal, Paraguay . . . 464, 473
  Edible . . . 233
  La Venta, Mexico . . . 326, 327, 328
  Matto Grosso, Brazil . . . 474, 480
  Shan States, Burma . . . 504
  Timor . . . 368; ill. 361
  See also Pelicans, White; Terns, Gull-billed.
Birthday cake, President F. D. Roosevelt's . . . ill. 58
Biskra, Algeria . . . 16
Bismarck (battleship) . . . 224
Bismarck Archipelago: Jap attack . . . 655
Bissell, Sgt. Daniel . . . 435
Bitterns: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay . . . 473
Bizerte, Tunisia . . . 8, 25, 28
Black Prince's ruby . . . 508
Blackboards
  News bulletin: Paraguay . . . ill. 463
  School: Lahore, India . . . ill. 397
"Blackouts," Aviators suffer from . . . 603–604
Blacksmiths
  Casablanca, Morocco . . . color plate VII, page 23
  Northern Ireland . . . ill. 197
Blair House, Washington, D. C. . . . 258; ill. 460
Blakeen Cafe Parfait (poodle) . . . 569, 571; ill. 570
Blakeen Eiger (poodle) . . . ill. 571
Blakeen Kennels, Stamford, Connecticut . . . 571
Blakeney, Mrs. Jane V. . . . 413
Blavet River, France . . . 224
Blessing the Sea (ceremony): Douarnenez, France . . . 212
Blevans, Jesse . . . ill. 153
Blimp tester . . . ill. 92
Blimps
  Aboard a Blimp Hunting U-boats: A Day above the Atlantic Reveals Navy Talk and Navy Ways, Creeping Convoys, and Torpedoed Wrecks. By Mason Sutherland. 18 ills., July . . . 79–96
  British . . . 95
  Crew . . . 78, 85; ill. 82, 83, 88, 91
  Ground crew . . . 79, 81, 90, 91
  Landing . . . 85, 90, 91; air view 87
  Name, Origin of . . . 95
  Speed, Method of determining . . . 82
Blind, Bird, Photographer's: Salton Sea bird refuge 589; ill. 592
Blitzed buildings: Northern Ireland . . . ill. 194
Blizzards: Dutch Harbor, Aleutians . . . 157; color plate VI, page 166
Blood Donor Centers, Red Cross, Washington, D. C. 263, 289; ill. 610
Blood donor pins, American Red Cross . . . 734; color plate V, page 725
Blood Donor Service, American Red Cross: Insignia 734; color plate V, page 725
Blood donors . . . 263, 607; ill. 610
Blowguns: Timor (island) . . . ill. 361, 368
Blücher, Gebhard von: Battle of Waterloo . . . 655
Blue stars, Navy . . . 415
Bo tree
  Timor (island) . . . ill. 374
  See also Banyan trees.
Board of Economic Warfare. *See* Office of Economic Warfare.
Boatbuilding: Brittany, France . . . 223; color plate II, page 210
Boatman: Burma . . . ill. 493
Boats
  Abadan (island), Iran . . . ill. 134
  Brittany, France . . . color plates I, page 209; II, page 210; IV, page 212; VI, page 214
  Mississippi River . . . color plate III, page 675
  Paraguay . . . 401, 483, 488; ill. 481
  See also Barges; Calques; Canoe; Rowboats; Sailboats; Sampan.
Boatswain, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia . . . color plate IV, page 724
Boatswain, Chief Petty Officer, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Rating badge . . . color plate III, page 723

Page

Boatswain, Harbor Boat Service, Army Transportation Corps: Rating device . . . color plate IV, page 724
Boatswain, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty device color plate I, page 721
Boatswain's Mate, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Rating device . . . color plate IV, page 724
Boatswain's Mate, Chief Petty Officer, U. S. Maritime Service . . . ill. 717
  Rating badge . . . color plate I, page 721
Boca Raton Field, Florida . . . 351
Boeing Aircraft Company
  Boston A–20 . . . 142
  Clipper made by . . . ill. 59
  Factory: Seattle, Washington . . . 353; ill. 338
Boilermaker, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia . . . color plate IV, page 724
Boiling cane juice: Cumberland Gap . . . ill. 747
Bolama, Portuguese Guinea: Clipper flying over . . . ill. 59
Bolivia
  Flag: Washington, D. C. . . . color plate II, page 266
  President Enrique Peñaranda . . . color plate II, page 266
Bolivia-Paraguay Chaco dispute (1932) . . . 459, 462, 486
Bolshoi Theater, Moscow: Ballet . . . ill. 626
Bolzano, Italy . . . 704, 705, 713
Bombardiers . . . 334, 336–337
Bombardment armament course: Lowry Field, Colorado . . . 341
Bombay, India . . . 389, 395
Bombay (province), India . . . 393
Bombay Share and Stock Brokers' Association . . . ill. 389
Bombers
  Dive: Flight deck, Escort carrier . . . color plate II, page 522
  Navy, concealed by cloud deck . . . air view 651
  See also Avengers; Boston bombers; Flying Fortresses; Liberators; Marauders; Mitchells.
Bombilla (tube for drinking maté) . . . ill. 462; color plate VII, page 471
Bombing raids, Weather important in . . . 641, 643, 655
"Bombing trainers" . . . 337; ill. 343
Bombings
  France . . . 205; air views 207, 221
  German dams . . . 644–645
  Rabaul, New Britain: Japanese ships . . . air view 298
  Rangoon, Burma . . . 490
  Sicily . . . 307, 312; air view 311
Bombs
  Bronze powder: Blimp carries . . . 85
  Depth . . . air views 87, 517
  Sand . . . 330
  Smoke: Blimp uses, to mark target area . . . 85
"Bombs," Mosquito (insecticide) . . . 606, 614
Bombsight maintenance school: AAFTC . . . 337; ill. 343
Bombsights . . . 334, 336–337, 343; ill. 343
Bon, Cap, Tunisia . . . 307, 308
Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon.
Book of Ser Marco Polo (Yule) . . . 512
Boom, Definition of a . . . 452
Boone, Daniel . . . 745
"Boongs" (native stretcher bearers): New Guinea . . . ill. 613
Boot camps, U. S. Navy . . . 449, 453, 454
Boötes (constellation) . . . 103, 105, 126, 127; ill. 103, 117–120, 122–128
"Boots" (rookies): Naval Air Station, Lakehurst, N. J. 91
Boots
  Army: Tests . . . 236
  Crete . . . ill. 548, 555
Boozer (name of poodle) . . . 569
Borah, Leo A. . . . 741
  Home Folk around Historic Cumberland Gap. By Leo A. Borah. 25 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Dec. . . . 741–768
Bores, Tidal . . . 205, 208
Boston, Massachusetts: Temperature average . . . 248
Boston bombers
  France . . . air view 207
  Spare parts . . . ill. 142
Boston Museum of Fine Arts . . . 553
Boston Terrier Club of America . . . 582, 587
Botanical Gardens: Rouen, France . . . color plate VIII, page 216
Botany Bay, Australia . . . 300; ill. 292
Bou Kornine (Two-Horned Mountain), Tunisia . . . 26
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de . . . 297
Bougainville Island, Pacific Ocean . . . 297
Bougainvillea (vine): Asunción, Paraguay . . . ill. 475
Boulder Dam, Arizona: Harvard expedition . . . 250
Boulevard de la République, Algiers, Algeria . . . 14
Boundary-marker stones: China-Burma frontier . . . 511
Boundary riders: Paraguay-Brazil . . . 464, 473, 482
Bowman Field, Kentucky: Air evacuation training center . . . 449
Boxing, U. S. soldiers: Northern Ireland . . . ill. 100
Bradley, La Verne
  Women in Uniform. By La Verne Bradley. 10 ills., Oct. . . . 445–458
Brahmans (cattle): India . . . 484
Brahmaputra (river), India . . . 510–512

Page

Branch Marks, Officers': U. S. Maritime Service . . 729; color plate I, page 721
Braniff Airways . . 78
"Brass-necked ladies" (Padaungs): Burma . . 500; ill. 498, 508
Brazil . . 65, 66–67
  Malaria mosquitoes eradicated . . 611
  See also Matto Grosso (state).
Brazilian Federal railway . . 462
Brazilian murals: Library of Congress . . . . color plate V, page 269
Brazilian Northwest Railroad . . 473
Bread and bread baking
  Arabs: Africa, North . . 25
  Crete . . 563
Breakfast
  Army Air Forces: North Africa . . ill. 241
  Holiday: U. S. S. R.: Collective farm . . ill. 637
Brenner Pass, Germany-Italy . . air view 702
Brest, France . . 205, 210, 220, 223, 224
Brevet Medal, Marine Corps . . 434; color plate VI, page 422
  Service ribbon . . color plate III, page 419
Brick kilns: Ahwaz, Iran . . 133
Brick seats: Iran school . . ill. 143
Bride and groom in sledge: U. S. S. R. . . ill. 639
Bridge, Coast Guard cutter: Releasing radiosonde . . ill. 659
Bridges
  Between buildings: Washington, D. C. . . 258; color plate VII, page 271
  Cable: Shweli River, China-Burma . . ill. 507
  Guayra Falls, Brazil-Paraguay . . 487; ill. 485
  Iran . . 155; ill. 134, 147
  Paraguay River, Porto Esperança, Brazil . . 473
  Pontoon
    Abadan (island), Iran . . ill. 134
    Virginia-D. C. . . 273
  Rouen, France . . 206
  Washington, D. C. . . 273
  See also Viaducts.
Briefing operations, Air Carrier Contract Personnel . . ill. 736
Britain, Battle of: Air battle exhaust trails . . ill. 650
British: Iran . . 130, 133, 140, 151, 152, 154; ill. 131, 135
British Admiralty Delegation: Washington, D. C. . . 289
British-American War Boards, Washington, D. C. . . 289
British Army. *See* Eighth Army.
British Army Staff: Washington, D. C. . . 289; color plate III, page 267
British Commonwealth: India . . 391, 400, 402
British Commonwealth Missions Representatives: Washington, D. C. . . color plate XIII, page 285
British Embassy, Washington, D. C. . . 289; color plate XIII, page 285
British Honduras . . 190
British Indian Army: Iran . . 134
British Joint Staff: Washington, D. C. . . 289; color plate III, page 267
British Navy: Scurvy protection . . 300
British troops: Crete . . 566
British West Indies. *See* Cayman Islands.
Brittany (region), France
  Coasts of Normandy and Brittany. By W. Robert Moore. 5 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 1 two-page map, Aug. . . 205–232
  Normandy and Brittany in Brighter Days. 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore, Peter Upton Muir, and others. Aug. . . 209–232
"Bronco tag" (game): Cumberland Gap . . ill. 767
Bronx Naval Training School, New York . . 449, 454; ill. 449
Bronze Oak Leaf Cluster. *See* Oak Leaf Clusters.
Bronze Star, Army . . 415, 438; color plate X, page 426
Bronze Star, Navy . . 438; color plate X, page 426
Bronze Star, Navy and Marine Corps . . 415, 438; color plates III, page 419; XI, page 427
Brooch, Identification, Army Hostess . . 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Brooke, Gen. Sir Alan . . color plate III, page 267
Brooks, Lt. Bradford M. . . color plate I, page 161
"Brother-in-law-call-the-dog bird": Burma . . 504
Brown, Sgt. William . . 435
Brownsville, Texas . . 48
Bruce, Clark . . ill. 744
Brunnenburg (castle), Italy . . 707; ill. 706
Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, Hospital . . 606
Bu Bui Cai, Timor . . 357
Buâche, Philippe (French geographer) . . 297
Buccaneers: Mosquito Cays, Caribbean Sea . . 183
Buchanan (renamed *Campbeltown*) . . 223, 224
Buckets, Bamboo: Burma . . 508
Buddhists
  Burma . . 489, 491, 493, 502, 504, 506; ill. 496
  India . . 385
Buenos Aires, Argentina . . 64, 459
Buffaloes: Timor (island) . . 367, 380
Buick automobile: Chief of Kantarawadi owns . . 500
Building military post: Baguia, Timor . . ill. 360
Buka (island), Solomons . . 297
Bull (constellation). *See* Taurus.
Bull-fight fresco: Crete . . ill. 562

Page

Bull-god, Rule of the: Crete: Minoan culture . . 560
"Bull running" (sport): England . . 570
Bullard, Russell . . 720
Bullbaiting (sport) . . 570, 573; color plate II, page 578
Bulldog Club, England . . 585
Bulldogs . . 570, 573, 576, 585; ill. 588; color plate II, page 578
  "Dudley," Classified as . . 585
  English . . 570, 576, 585, 587; color plate II, page 578
  French . . 574, 587; color plate V, page 581
Bullet holes, Repairing, in plane . . ill. 339
Bullocks: India: Drawing loudspeaker on cart . . ill. 387
Bull's head on vase: Crete . . ill. 560
Bunks
  Ambulance airplane . . ill. 72
  Blimp . . ill. 90
  Double-deck: Aleutians . . color plate I, page 161
Buoy: Barnegat Bay, New Jersey . . 82
Burch, Erie: Guarded by Marine mascot, Jiggs . . ill. 588
Burch, J. A. . . 588
Bureau of Engraving and Printing: War Bond printing . . 283
Burial customs
  Burma . . 501
  La Venta, Mexico . . 323
Burma
  ATC planes flew people out of . . 77–78
  Burma: Where India and China Meet: In the Massive Mountains of Southeast Asia, Swarming Road Builders Wage the "War of the Highways" for Free China and Her Allies. By John LeRoy Christian. 18 ills., 1 map, Oct. . . 489–512
  Area and population . . 498
  Exploration and development . . 506
  Government . . 498, 501, 502, 506
  Lower Burma . . 502, 511
  Minerals and mining . . 501–502, 503; ill. 505
  Peoples . . 490, 493, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 504, 506, 511; ill. 496, 497, 498, 500, 501, 503, 508, 509, 510, 511
  Transportation . . 489, 501, 502, 505, 506; ill. 490, 493, 507
  Upper Burma . . 489, 490, 502, 505, 506
  Frontier with India . . 388
Burma Railways, Burma . . 501, 504–505, 506
Burma Road . . 489, 504, 505, 510–511, 512
Burnett, Q. M. Sgt. Joseph A. . . 434
Burns, War . . 601, 605, 608
Bus terminal . . 672; color plate XII, page 684
Buses
  Crete: Bus travel in . . 547, 554, 555, 558
  Cumberland Gap . . 741
  Greyhound . . color plate XII, page 684
  Trolley: Moscow, U. S. S. R. . . ill. 634
  Washington, D. C. . . 261, 290; ill. 258
Bushmaster (snake): Brazil . . 66
"Butcher Bird." *See* Shrike, Loggerhead.
Butter: Normandy, France . . 208
Butter Tower. *See* Tour de Beurre.
Butterfly, Floral: Rouen, France . . color plate VIII, page 216
"Buttoned up" (aviation slang) . . 354
Buttons
  Air Carrier Contract Personnel . . 738; color plate VII, page 727
  Army Transportation Corps Vessels . . 731; color plate IV, page 724
  Civil Air Patrol . . 740; color plate VIII, page 728
  Harbor Boat Service, Army Transportation Corps . . 731; color plate IV, page 724
  U. S. Army: Old, in bazaar: Tehran . . 139
  U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey . . 731; color plate III, page 723
  U. S. Maritime Service . . 729; color plate I, page 721
  U. S. Public Health Service . . 730; color plate II, page 722
Byrd, Rear Admiral Richard E. . . 300, 306, 413
Byrd Antarctic Expedition Medal . . 436; color plate VIII, page 424
  Service ribbon . . color plate III, page 419
  See also Second Byrd Antarctic Expedition Medal.
Byron, John . . 299
Bysaution (freighter) . . 547

C

"C," on brassard, for Correspondent, U. S. Army . . ill. 719
C-1 flight control equipment . . 337
C-46 (airplane). *See* Curtiss Commandos.
C-47 (transport plane) . . 66, 78; ill. 62, 66, 72
C-54 (Douglas airplane) . . 78; ill. 70
C-60 (airplane) . . 78
C-69 (airplane) . . ill. 63
C-87 (airplane) . . 65–66, 78
Ca-Sesse (hill), Timor . . 355, 356, 377, 380, 383, 384
Caacupé, Paraguay: Fiesta of the Virgin of . . 471; color plate I, page 465
Cabildo (town hall): Asunción, Paraguay . . 468
Cabin, Blimp . . 79; ill. 80, 91
Cabot, John . . 689
Cadet Nurse Corps. *See* U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps.

XUM

Page

Cadets
Aviation cadets, U. S. Navy: Pocket Carriers Fight the Submarines. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Nov. 521–544
Aviation meteorological: AAFTC 352
Civil Air Patrol 720
Shoulder sleeve insignia 740; color plate VIII, page 728
U. S. Merchant Marine Cadet Corps 715
Caduceus (insignia) 105, 729, 730
Caen, France 205, 206, 217
Caesar, Julius 106
Calques (ships): Crete 559, 568; ill. 565
Calcium chloride used to clear fog: Airports 662
Calcutta, India 75
Victoria Memorial ill. 408
Caldaro Valley, Italy ill. 712
Calendar, "Cold room" ill. 242
Calf hitched to wagon: Cumberland Gap 748
California 297
See also Salton Sea bird refuge.
California, University of: Book on Magic 504
California, University of, at Los Angeles 452; ill. 665
Callisto (mythological character) 102
Caltanissetta, Sicily 312
Calvados (department), France 208
Camaret, France 224; color plate II, page 210
Camel boys: North Africa color plate V, page 21
Camel caravans: North Africa 16, 30
Camelopardalis, the Giraffe (constellation) 108, 119; ill. 108, 117–128
Camels
Africa 60
Algeria 16, 21
Iran 139, 141, 151
Morocco 21; ill. 28
Cameras, Wide-angle, Army use of 346
Camouflage 341; ill. 342
Aerial photography detects 337
Glenn L. Martin plant, Baltimore ill. 71
Iran: Sheds ill. 136
U. S. Army uniforms 251; ill. 244, 245
Camp and Hospital Council Service, American Red Cross
Epaulet 734; color plate VI, page 726
Sleeve emblem 734; color plate V, page 725
Camp Lejeune, North Carolina: Women Marines 452, 454; ill. 457
Camp Limay, Bataan, Philippines 446
Camp McCoy, Wisconsin 249
Camp Perry, Ohio 442
"Campaign medals," Army 436
Campanario, Brazil 483
Campbeltown (ex-U. S. S. *Buchanan*) 223, 224
Campo Grande, Brazil 482–483
Camps
Casablanca, Morocco color plate II, page 18
La Venta expedition, Mexico 327, 328
Mount McKinley ill. 238
Refugee: Iran 152; ill. 143, 151
Timor 355–356, 367, 377, 380, 384
Cañacao Naval Hospital, Philippines 445–446
Canada 71, 78
Minister to U. S. A. color plate XIII, page 285
Canadian Army: Cooperation with U. S. Army 237, 242
Canals
India: Irrigation 390
Normandy, France 217
Cancer, the Crab (constellation) 101, 114, 115, 125; ill. 114, 121, 123–128
Candelita. *See* Redstart, American.
Candia, Crete 547, 552; ill. 548, 549, 555, 556, 559
Cane, Sorghum: Cumberland Gap ill. 746
Canea, Crete 547, 556
Canes Venatici, the Hunting Dogs (constellation) 103, 104, 127; ill. 100, 103, 117–128
Canis Major, the Greater Dog (constellation) 112, 113; ill. 112, 121–126
Canis Minor, the Lesser Dog (constellation) 112–113; ill. 112, 113, 121–127
Canneries, Fish: Douarnenez, France 209
Cannibals: Early explorers, victims of 304
Cano, Sebastián del 291
Canoe: New Georgia (island) ill. 293
Canopus (star) 124; ill. 122, 123, 124
Canteen Corps, American Junior Red Cross: Emblem 737; color plate VII, page 727
Canteen Corps, American Red Cross 737
Epaulet color plate VI, page 726
Pin, Enrollment color plate V, page 725
Canteen Instructor, American Red Cross: Insignia, Woven 737; color plate VI, page 726
Canterbury, Lt. Col. William M. 351
CAP. *See* Civil Air Patrol.
Cap band, Blue cap, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 731; color plate III, page 723

Page

Cap insignia
Air Carrier Contract Personnel 738; ill. 736; color plate VII, page 727
American Red Cross
Volunteer Nurse's Aide 736; color plate VI, page 726
Volunteer Special Services: Indoor uniform 736; color plate VI, page 726
Army Transportation Corps Vessels 731, 734; ill. 716; color plate IV, page 724
Civil Air Patrol 739, 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Harbor Boat Service, Army Transportation Corps: Officer's 731; color plate IV, page 724
U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps 730; ill. 718
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 730, 731; color plate III, page 723
U. S. Maritime Service 729; ill. 717; color plate I, page 721
U. S. Public Health Service 730; ill. 718, 730, 733; color plate II, page 722
CAP Operations Active Duty Units. *See* Active Duty Units.
Cap shield, Bronze, American Red Cross: Military Welfare 734; color plate V, page 725
Cape emblem, American Red Cross nurse 734; color plate V, page 725
Capella (star) 113, 124; ill. 113, 117–128
Capella Palatina (chapel), Palermo, Sicily 314
Capetown, South Africa ill. 658
Caph (star) 108, 109; ill. 108
Capital Transit Company, Washington, D. C. 290
Capitol, Washington, D. C. 257, 258; ill. 261; color plate VII, page 271
Capricornus, the Sea Goat (constellation) 101, 110–111, 113, 120; ill. 106, 117–121, 128
Caps
U. S. Marine Corps Women's Reserve 444; color plate XVI, page 432
WACS 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Captain, Air Carrier Contract Personnel ill. 736
Captain, American Red Cross Motor Corps: Pins, Shoulder color plate V, page 725
Captain, Army Transportation Corps Vessels ill. 716
Captain: Escort carrier 513, 520, 536, 545, 546; ill. 532
Captain, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Pin-on miniature rank device color plate III, page 723
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate III, page 723
Captain, U. S. Maritime Service: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate I, page 721
Capturing Giant Turtles in the Caribbean. By David D. Duncan. 13 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Aug. 177–190
Capybaras (rodents): Matto Grosso, Brazil 480
"Car party," Blimp 91; ill. 80
Car-pools: Washington D. C.–Pentagon Building 261
Car tags, American Red Cross
Emergency First Aid 737; color plate VI, page 726
Motor Crops 735–736; color plate V, page 725
Caravan routes: Burma-China 480, 506; ill. 507
Caravans, Truck: Iran 131; ill. 146, 147
Cardenas, Cuba 436
Cardenas Medal of Honor 436; color plate VIII, page 424
Carder, Wool: Cumberland Gap 755; ill. 748
Cargo
Airplane 672; color plate X, page 682
Amount of: U. S. Merchant shipping 672
Concepción, Paraguay ill. 481
River: U. S. 671; color plate III, page 675
Cargo ships. *See* Freighters.
Caribbean Regions
Capturing Giant Turtles in the Caribbean. By David D. Duncan. 13 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Aug. 177–190
Caribbean Wing, ATC 57
Carina, the Keel (constellation) 115, 124; ill. 122–125
Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania 615–616
Carnac, France: Menhirs 224
Carpé, Allen (mountaineer) 242
Carpé-Koven "Cosmic Ray" Expedition 242
Carpenter, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia color plate IV, page 724
Carpenter, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Specialty mark color plate III, page 723
Carpenter, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty device color plate I, page 721
Carpenter's Mate, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Rating device color plate IV, page 724
Carpenter's Mate, First Class, U. S. Maritime Service: Rating badge color plate I, page 721
Carriage Dog. *See* Dalmatian.
Carriages: Washington, D. C. 290
Cartagena, Spain 14
Carter, Pvt. Daymon M. ill. 443
Carteret, Sir George 299
Carthage, Tunisia 26, 700
Carthaginians: Sicily 307, 308, 320
Cartier, Jacques (explorer) 222
Cartoons, illustrating boners: Escort carrier 535–536
Carts
Bullock: India ill. 387

Page

Carts—(Cont.)
Two-wheeled: Northern Ireland ..... ill. 197, 198
Carvings
Stone: La Venta, Mexico ..... 325, 326; ill. 324, 327; color plates I, page 329; III, page 331; IV, page 332
Stone Age 98, 105, 106
Casablanca, Morocco 1, 3, 7, 9, 11, 18, 58, 70
Casablanca Smiles. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Herbert P. MacNeal. July 17–24
Casablanca Conference 74
Caspian Sea 130, 132, 135, 142, 150
Cassiopeia (mythological character) 97, 108
Cassiopeia (constellation) ..... 108, 109, 119, 121; ill. 108, 117–128
"Cassiopeia's Chair" (constellation) 108
Caste system: India 395, 403, 405
Castles
Brittany, France 222, 223, 224
Italy: Brunnenburg ..... 707; ill. 706
Normandy, France 205, 207, 208, 229
See also San Juan de Ulloa, Castle of.
Castor (mythological character) 114
Castor (star) ..... 113, 114, 124; ill. 113, 119–128
Casualty, Transferring, from destroyer to aircraft carrier ..... ill. 604
Casuarina (tree): Timor ..... 359; ill. 376
Catalinas (flying boats). *See* PBY's.
Catania, Sicily 309, 315, 318
Catania Plain, Sicily 315, 318
Catapult: Escort carrier 522, 531, 545
Catbird ..... color plate XVI, page 56
Catfish: Paraguay 462
Cathay and the Way Thither (Yule) 512
Cathedrals
Normandy, France 205, 208, 217, 228
Sicily 309, 314
See also St. Basil's Cathedral, Moscow.
Catherine the Great 300, 301
Catholic mission: Saihada, Timor (island) 380
Cattle and cattle raising
Lagundo market, Italy ..... ill. 707
Loading cattle at stockyards: U. S. ..... 672; color plate XV, page 687
Matto Grosso, Brazil ..... 480; ill. 484
Paraguay ..... 462, 464, 473, 476; ill. 476
Timor 378
Caucasus (mountains), U. S. S. R. 132
Caudebec-en-Caux, France 208
Causeways: Brittany, France 222
Cavalrymen, Moroccan ..... ill. 28
Cave: Crete: Birthplace of Zeus 560, 563
Cave Hill, Belfast, Northern Ireland ..... ill. 200
Cavite Naval base: Philippines 445
Cayman Islands, Caribbean Sea 177–178, 180, 181, 182
Caymans (alligators)
Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 464, 473
Matto Grosso, Brazil 474, 480
Cecere, Cpl. Gaetano 433
Cedar forests: Matto Grosso, Brazil 480
Cedars, Red western 672
Ceiling prices, OPA sets 279–280
Cemeteries
Candia, Crete 552–554
Cumberland Gap 764
See also Arlington National Cemetery.
Censors, Mail: Escort carriers 514
Census Bureau. *See* U. S. Bureau of the Census.
Centaur (constellation). *See* Centaurus.
Centaurus, the Centaur (constellation) ..... 106, 115, 127; ill. 117, 125–128
Central America. *See* Mosquito Coast.
Central Committee, Volunteer Special Services, American Red Cross: Collar tabs ..... 735; color plate VI, page 726
Central Provinces, India 393
Central Research Institute, Kasauli, India ..... ill. 400
Central Stations (railroad), Sicily ..... 309; air view 311
Cepheus (mythological character) 108
Cepheus (constellation) ..... 108, 118, 119, 121; ill. 108, 117–128
Cerro de las Mesas, Mexico: Jade 323
Cerro Pilón (Sugar Loaf), Mexico 326, 327
Certificate of Merit 411, 433
Certificate of Merit Medal ..... 433; color plate V, page 421
Certificates of award, Army 413
Certificates of award, Navy 413
Cetus, the Sea Monster (constellation) ..... 101, 109, 111, 112, 121, 126; ill. 110, 118–124
Chachalacas (birds): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 464, 473
"Chaco," Meaning of word 464, 469
Chaco Boreal (region), Paraguay
Through Paraguay and Southern Matto Grosso. By Sir Christopher H. Gibson. 20 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Oct. 459–488
Vegetation ..... 464, 469, 473; ill. 476, 486; color plate V, page 469

Page

Chaco Boreal (region), Paraguay—(Cont.)
Through Paraguay and Southern Matto Grosso—(Cont.)
Wild life ..... 462, 464, 469, 473; ill. 474
Chaco War: Paraguay-Bolivia 459, 462, 480
Chaco-i (island), Paraguay River 461–462
Chad, Lake, French Equatorial Africa 30
Chairman, Volunteer Special Services, American Red Cross: Bar pin ..... color plate V, page 725
Chalets: Trouville, France ..... color plate XIV, page 230
Chalus Road, Iran ..... 142, 149–150; ill. 133, 155
Chamaeleon, the Chameleon (constellation) 115
Chameleon (constellation). *See* Chamaeleon.
Chamorra nurses: Mare Island Hospital, California 447
Champlain, Samuel de 208
Chaney, Maj. Gen. James E. 344
Channel Islands, English Channel: Nazi occupation 217, 222
Chants, Gregorian: Cumberland Gap 768
Chanute Field, Illinois ..... 341, 342; ill. 347
Chapel, Royal Palace, Palermo, Sicily 314
Chaplains, U. S. Maritime Service: Branch mark ..... 729; color plate I, page 721
Chaplains, U. S. Public Health Service
Insignia 730
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ..... color plate II, page 722
Chaps (cowboy garment): Paraguay ..... ill. 482
Chapter Chairman, Volunteer Special Services, American Red Cross: Collar tab ..... 735; color plate VI, page 726
Chapter Committee Chairman, Camp and Hospital Council Service, American Red Cross: Epaulet 734
Chapter Instructor, Surgical Dressing unit, American Red Cross: Emblem ..... 736; color plate VI, page 726
Charioteer (constellation). *See* Auriga.
Charts, Navigation: U. S. Navy 274–275
Charts, Star. *See* Star charts.
Charybdis (whirlpool), Sicily ..... 315; air view 311
Chat (bird) 48
Chater, Melville 307
Chaukan Pass, India-Burma 510
Chautauqua County, New York: "Snow rollers" ..... ill. 663
"Chebec." *See* Flycatcher, Least.
Checkers
Cumberland Gap ..... ill. 744
U. S. soldier and ATS girl playing ..... ill. 199
Chef, Hotel New Yorker: Africa 58
Chekiang, China 510
Chembareva, Julie ("Miss Julie") ..... ill. 140
Chemical Warfare, Army: Reserve Corps Button 416; color plate IV, page 420
Chennault, Lt. Col. John S. 170
Cherbourg, France 217
Cherries, Waxwing eating ..... ill. 47
"The Cherry Orchard" (play) 629
Chest, Ivory-inlay: Tunisia ..... ill. 29
Chester, Pa.: Funeral of Tippy (dog mascot) ..... ill. 586
Chesý-jhasý (nightjar): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 464
Chevrolet trucks: Abadan, Iran ..... ill. 134
Chevrons
Civil Air Patrol ..... 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Sergeant's, on helmet ..... ill. 250
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers ..... 731; color plate III, page 723
Chevrons and bars, Service: American Red Cross 736–737; color plate VI, page 726
Chevy Chase Club, Washington, D. C.: Golf green struck by lightning ..... ill. 662
Chewing gum, Discarded: Washington, D. C. street ..... ill. 278
Cheyenne, Wyoming: Officer Candidate School 256
Chiang Kai-shek, Generalissimo. 74, 409, 489, 512; ill. 491
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme. ..... 512, 700; ill. 200, 401
Chicago, Illinois 269
Airport ..... ill. 70
Chicago, University of 663
Chickadee 32
Carolina chickadee ..... color plate XII, page 52
Chief Commander, Legion of Merit decoration ..... 409, 414; color plate I, page 417
Lapel button ..... color plate I, page 417
Service ribbon ..... color plate I, page 417
Chief Commissary Steward, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark ..... color plate I, page 721
Chief Electrician, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia ..... color plate IV, page 724
Chief Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Coat sleeve ..... color plate IV, page 724
Shoulder loops, Overcoat ..... color plate IV, page 724
Chief Engineer, Harbor Boat Service, Army Transportation Corps
Lapel insignia ..... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Sleeve stripes 731
Chief Engineer, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Corps device ..... 730; color plate III, page 723
Chief Engineer, U. S. Maritime Service: Cap visor 729
Chief of Staff, ATC 78

Page

Chief Officer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Coat sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... color plate IV, page 724
Chief Petty Officer, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Cap device ... 731; color plate III, page 723
Rating badges ... 731; color plate III, page 723
Chief Petty Officer, U. S. Maritime Service
Button ... 729
Cap device ... 729; ill. 717; color plate I, page 721
Rating badges ... 729; ill. 717; color plate I, page 721
Chief petty officers: Blimp training school, Lakehurst, N. J. ... 91, 96; ill. 80
Chief Pilot, Air Carrier Contract Personnel
Shoulder loop ... color plate VII, page 727
Sleeve stripes ... color plate VII, page 727
Wings ... color plate VII, page 727
Chief Stevedore, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Lapel insignia ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Sleeve stripes ... 731
Chief Steward, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Coat sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... 734; color plate IV, page 724
Chief Warrant Officers, U. S. Maritime Service
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate I, page 721
Specialty devices ... 729; color plate I, page 721
Chiefs (Sawbwas): Burma ... 500, 506
See also Headmen.
Chiengrai, Thailand ... 503
Children
Brittany, France ... color plate III, page 211
Burma ... ill. 496, 497, 500, 508, 509
Casablanca, Morocco ... color plates III, page 19; VI, page 22; VII, page 23
Child peering through frost-covered window ... ill. 670
Cumberland Gap ... 743, 745, 748, 751, 758, 766; ill. 743, 746, 747, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 760, 762, 763, 767
Girl holding birds ... ill. 42
Northern Ireland ... ill. 191, 201
Polish: Iranian transit camps ... 152; ill. 143, 151
Snake-bite victim: India ... ill. 400
Timor ... ill. 366, 374
Tyrol ... ill. 705
See also School children.
Chimneys
Dugout: Adak (island), Aleutians ... color plate XIV, page 174
Stone: Cumberland Gap ... ill. 765
Chin, Capt. Moon ... 74–75
Chin Hills, Burma ... 489
China
Repairing plane, U. S. ground crew ... ill. 354
Supplies through India ... 407
China (dishes): Moscow department store ... ill. 625
China Campaign Medal, Army ... 437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
Service ribbon ... color plate IV, page 420
China National Aviation Corporation ... 74
China Relief Expedition Medal, Navy and Marine Corps ... 439; color plate XI, page 427
Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
China Service Medal, Navy and Marine Corps ... 440; color plates XI, page 427; XII, page 428
Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Chindwin (river), Burma ... 502
Chinese immigrants: Burma ... 503, 506
"Chinese landing" (aviation slang) ... 353
Chinese language ... 689, 690, 691, 694, 695, 696, 699, 700
Language-teaching records: Library of Congress ... ill. 698
Chinese merchants: Timor ... 356, 369
Chins (people): Burma ... 489, 502
Chiron (centaur) ... 107
Chivatos (flowering trees): Asunción, Paraguay ... 461
Chleuh boys: Morocco ... 10
Chlorine, water purifier: Aleutians ... 160
Choiseul (island), Solomons ... 297
Cholera outbreaks: United States ... 611
Cholera vaccination (World War II) ... 614
Chow (dog) ... 574, 576, 585; ill. 571; color plate IV, page 580
Christian, Bernice (Mrs. John LeRoy) ... 489, 490; ill. 498
Christian, John LeRoy ... 489, 491; ill. 493
Burma: Where India and China Meet: In the Massive Mountains of Southeast Asia, Swarming Road Builders Wage the "War of the Highways" for Free China and Her Allies. By John LeRoy Christian. 18 ills., 1 map, Oct. ... 489–512
Christian, Winslow ... 489, 491, 504
Christians: India ... 385, 394, 403
Christman, Lt. Florence ... ill. 30
Christmas: Timor (island) ... 383–384
Christmas trees
Umnak (island), Aleutians ... 160
See also New Year tree.
Christougennia, Monastery of, Crete ... 563
Chuck-will's-widow (whippoorwill) ... color plate XIII, page 53
Chungking, China ... 74, 75, 489, 506, 512

Page

Church containers, Blood shipped in ... 607
Churches
Crete ... 551, 552
Cumberland Gap ... 768; ill. 749, 757
Italy ... ill. 701, 704
Normandy, France ... 207–208, 217, 232
Papeete, Tahiti ... ill. 302
Trapani, Sicily ... 308
See also Abbey of St. Stephen; Armenian Christian Church; La Encarnación; St. Vincent's.
Churchill, Sgt. Elijah ... 435
Churchill, Mary ... ill. 718
Churchill, Winston ... 74, 264, 700; ill. 7, 277
Churchill, Mrs. Winston ... ill. 718
Cider (beverage): Normandy, France ... 205, 208, 231
Cinchona derivatives, donated by pharmacists ... 610
"Circuit Analysis," Poem about ... 346
Circuit House (Government rest house), Burma ... 500
Cirenaica, Libia ... 31
Cist (storage vault): Crete ... ill. 554
Cist (tomb): La Venta, Mexico ... 323, 325; ill. 322; color plate II, page 330
Citation Star ... 415, 416, 434, 438; color plate VII, page 423
Citations: U. S. Army and Navy nurses ... 445
Citizens' Military Training Camps Medal ... 442–443; color plate XV, page 431
Citrus fruits: Paraguay ... 459
Citrus groves: California: Freezing preventatives ... 662
City Hall, Belfast, Northern Ireland ... 204
Civil Aeronautics Administration ... 264
Civil Aeronautics Authority ... 540
Civil Air Patrol ... 720, 739
Insignia ... 715, 739–740; ill. 732; color plate VIII, page 728
Civil Air Patrol Cadets. *See* Cadets.
Civil War Campaign Medal, Army ... 436; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
Service ribbon ... color plate IV, page 420
Civil War Medal, Navy and Marine Corps ... 438; color plate XI, page 427
Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Civilian dress
Military and Naval devices for wear with ... 413, 415–416; color plate IV, page 420
Pin for, Civil Air Patrol ... 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Clamshells, Giant: Timor ... ill. 373
Clarinet: Brittany, France ... color plate VIII, page 216
Clark, Bob ... ill. 744
Clark, Joe (photographer) ... ill. 742
Home Folk around Historic Cumberland Gap. By Leo A. Borah. 25 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Dec. ... 741–768
Clark, Mrs. Joe ... 741, 751, 755, 759
Clark, Wade ... ill. 744
Clark, Mrs. Wade ... 741, 749
Clark, Wade, Jr. ... 741, 751
Clasps, Military and Naval
American Defense Service Medal ... 414
Defensive Sector Clasp, Army ... 438; color plate X, page 426
Good Conduct Medal, Army ... 437; ill. 434
Good Conduct Medal, Coast Guard ... 440; color plate XII, page 428
Haitian Campaign Medal, In lieu of ... 439
Marksmanship Badges, Army ... 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Sampson Medal ... 436; color plate VIII, page 424
Service clasps, Army ... 438; color plate X, page 426
Theater of War Medal suspension ribbons ... 415
Victory Medal, Army and Navy ... 438; color plate X, page 426
Class in meteorology: U. S. Armed Forces ... ill. 665
Clay, Henry ... 745
Clement, Lewis ... 569
Clerks on Piers, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Lapel insignia ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Clerks on Transports, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Lapel insignia ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Cleveland, Ohio: Shipping ore ... 672
Cliffs: Tutuila (island), Samoa ... ill. 295
Climate
Weather Fights and Works for Man. By F. Barrows Colton. 22 ills. in black and white, 3 drawings, Dec. ... 641–670
Changes in ... 666–667, 668, 669
Climate data, Wartime importance of ... 643–645, 661
Definition of ... 641
Influence on man ... 668
Climatic laboratories, U. S. Army
Fit to Fight Anywhere. By Frederick Simpich. 26 ills., Aug. ... 233–256
Climatic Research Laboratory, Lawrence, Massachusetts ... 244, 250; ill. 254
Climbing rope, Aviation cadets ... color plate XV, page 543
Clippers (airplanes) ... 671; ill. 58, 59; color plate IV, page 676

Page

Clocks
Cumberland Gap . . . 768
Kremlin, Moscow, U. S. S. R. . . . 630
Rouen, France . . . 208; color plate XII, page 228
Close, Ralph W. . . . color plate XIII, page 285
Clothing and equipment tests, U. S. Army
Fit to Fight Anywhere. By Frederick Simpich. 26 ills., Aug. . . . 233–256
Cloud decks . . . 652; air view 651
Clouds
Weather Fights and Works for Man. By F. Barrows Colton. 22 ills. in black and white, 3 drawings, Dec. . . . 641–670
Alto-cumulus . . . air view 648; ill. 652, 653
Alto-stratus . . . ill. 653
Cirro-cumulus . . . ill. 653
Cirro-stratus . . . ill. 653
Cirrus . . . ill. 653
Composition of . . . 664
Cumulo-nimbus . . . 647; air view 648; ill. 646, 653
Cumulus . . . ill. 647, 653
Lenticular . . . ill. 643
Nimbo-stratus . . . ill. 653
Strato-cumulus . . . ill. 653
Stratus . . . 657; ill. 653
"Tablecloth" . . . ill. 658
Tornado . . . ill. 666, 667
Warfare uses . . . 652, 655, 660; air view 651
Waterspouts hanging from . . . ill. 649
Clubs. *See* Chevy Chase Club; Cosmos Club; New York Yacht Club; Officers Club; Tehran Club.
Cnossus (Knossos), Crete . . . 547, 560, 566; ill. 554, 561, 562
Coa River, Timor . . . 355, 380
Coach Dog. *See* Dalmatian.
Coal and coal mining
Middlesboro, Kentucky . . . 764
Northern Ireland imports, from England . . . 198
Coal dock, Bombed: Messina, Sicily . . . air view 311
Coal Passer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Rating device . . . color plate IV, page 724
Coast Artillery Medal Presented to Marine Corps . . . 443; color plate XV, page 431
Coastal Patrol, Civil Air Patrol
Duties . . . 720
Emblem . . . 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Coasts of Normandy and Brittany. By W. Robert Moore. 5 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 1 two-page map, Aug. . . . 205–232
Coat sleeves
Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Ship Officials . . . 731, 734; color plate IV, page 724
Civil Air Patrol: Officers . . . 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Cobbler: Candia, Crete . . . ill. 548
Cobra verde (snake): Timor . . . 380
Cobras: Burma . . . 491
Cochran, Jacqueline (aviatrix) . . . 456; ill. 458
Cockatoos: Timor . . . 368
Cockfighting: Timor . . . 367–368, 375
Coco Solo, Canal Zone: Naval Hospital . . . ill. 607
Coconut groves: Timor . . . 356, 377
Code school, AAFTC . . . 346, 351–352
Codes of Wartime Practices (censorship) . . . 280
Codfishing: Binic, France . . . 223
Coffee and coffee drinking
Morocco . . . ill. 691
Pentagon Building . . . 261, 263
Timor . . . 359, 383
Coffee trees: Timor . . . 359, 370
Colbert, Rear Admiral L. O. . . . ill. 458, 735
Colbert, Mary Lou . . . ill. 458
Cold front (weather) . . . 645; air view 648; ill. 646
"Cold room" (testing laboratory) . . . 233, 244, 248, 250; ill. 234, 235, 242, 249, 254
Experiments with rats . . . 668
Coleridge, Comdr. R. D. . . . color plate III, page 267
Coli, François: Monument to . . . ill. 206
Collar insignia
American Red Cross . . . 734, 735; color plate V, page 725
Army Hospital Dietitian . . . 443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Army Physical Therapy Aide . . . 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Army Transportation Corps Vessels . . . 731; color plate IV, page 724
Civil Air Patrol . . . 739–740; color plate VIII, page 728
SPARS . . . 443–444; color plate XVI, page 432
U. S. Marine Corps Women's Reserve . . . 444; color plate XVI, page 432
WAVES . . . 443; color plate XVI, page 432
Collar or lapel shield, American Red Cross: Military Welfare Service . . . 734; color plate V, page 725
Collar tabs, American Red Cross: Volunteer Special Services . . . 734–735; color plate VI, page 726
Collective farm families: U. S. S. R. . . . 638, 640; ill. 621, 623, 636, 637
Collective farms: U. S. S. R. . . . 622, 630, 637, 638, 640
College Students, Self-supporting: Cumberland Gap . . . 767

Page

Color Cruising in Paraguay. 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Fenno Jacobs. Oct. . . . 465–472
Color inserts
Birds on the Home Front. 30 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Arthur A. Allen, S. A. Grimes, and others. July . . . 33–56
Casablanca Smiles. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Herbert P. MacNeal, July . . . 17–24
Color Cruising in Paraguay. 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Fenno Jacobs, Oct. . . . 465–472
Decorations, Medals, Service Ribbons, Badges, and Women's Insignia. 376 ills. in color. Oct. . . . 417–432
Insignia (Heroes of Wartime Science and Mercy). 334 ills. in color. Dec. . . . 721–728
La Venta's Green Stone Tigers. 6 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Richard H. Stewart. Sept. . . . 329–332
Navy Artist Paints the Aleutians. 16 ills. in color from paintings by Lt. William F. Draper, U. S. N. R. Aug. . . . 157–176
Non-sporting Dogs. 8 ills. in color from paintings from life by Walter A. Weber. Nov. . . . 577–584
Normandy and Brittany in Brighter Days. 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore, Peter Upton Muir, and others, Aug. . . . 209–232
Our Nation's Capital on Parade. 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Walter M. Edwards, and others. Sept. . . . 265–288
Pelican Profiles. 8 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Lewis W. Walker. Nov. . . . 593–596
Pocket Carriers Fight the Submarines. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Nov. . . . 521–544
Transportation (American Transportation Vital to Victory). 16 ills. in color from paintings by Thornton Oakley. Dec. . . . 673–688
Colorado, University of: WAVE training . . . 452
Colorado Desert, California . . . 589
Colors. *See* Flags.
Colton, F. Barrows
Weather Fights and Works for Man. By F. Barrows Colton. 22 ills. in black and white, 3 drawings, Dec. . . . 641–670
Columba, the Dove (constellation) . . . 115, 123; ill. 121–125
Columbia River: Discovery and exploration . . . 301, 305
Columbus, Christopher . . . 291, 296
Columns, Stone: La Venta, Mexico . . . color plate II, page 330
Coma Berenices, the Hair of Berenice (constellation) . . . 104, 127; ill. 103, 117, 118, 123–128
Comb, Gold: Paraguay . . . ill. 477
Combined Chiefs of Staff: Washington, D. C.: Conferences . . . 289; color plate III, page 267
Combined Munitions Assignment Board, Washington, D. C. . . . 289
"COMCATS" (Communications Airship Training School), Bicycle marked . . . 91
Commander, Legion of Merit decoration . . . 409, 414; color plate I, page 417
Lapel button . . . color plate I, page 417
Service ribbon . . . color plate I, page 417
Commander, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Pin-on miniature rank device . . . color plate III, page 723
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes . . . color plate III, page 723
Commander, U. S. Maritime Service: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes . . . color plate I, page 721
Commando raids: St. Nazaire, France (Mar. 28, 1942) . . . 224
Commandos (airplanes) . . . 78; ill. 71, 75; color plate XIV, page 286
Commodore, U. S. Maritime Service: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes . . . color plate I, page 721
Communications, Interplane . . . 544, 545
Communications Airship Training School, Lakehurst, N. J. . . . 91
Communion service, Primitive Baptists: Cumberland Gap . . . 768
Communist Party: Newspaper, Official . . . 633
Comorin, Cape, India . . . 393
Company aid men ("medics"). *See* First-aid men.
Company dressing stations . . . 617
Compasses
Installation instructions . . . ill. 347
Radio . . . 346, 348
Complete Dog Book . . . 588
Comstock, Walter . . . 588
Conca d'Oro, Sicily . . . 309
Concarneau, France . . . 224
Concepción, Paraguay . . . 461–462, 481
Conception, Weather effect on . . . 669
Concerts: Moscow, U. S. S. R. . . . 620; ill. 627
Concordia Hotel, Cortina, Italy . . . ill. 711
Cone, Howard M., Jr. . . . ill. 58

Page

Conference Rooms: Washington, D. C.
British Embassy ..... color plate XIII, page 285
U. S. Public Health Service Building ..... color plate III, page 267
Congress Party Working Committee: India 402, 403
Congressional Palace, Asunción, Paraguay ..... color plate IV, page 468
Conquistadores 177
Conrad, Joseph 292
Consolazio, Lt. W. V. 253, 256
Consolidated Liberators. *See* B-24, C-87.
Constantine, Saint: Church and cemetery of: Candia, Crete 552
Constantine, Emperor 15
Constantine, Algeria 15
Constellation (airplane) ..... ill. 63
Constellations
Heavens Above: On Land, Sea, and in the Air the Stars Serve Modern Man as Map, Compass, and Clock. By Donald H. Menzel. With 12 charts, designed by the author, showing star positions for each month, and 13 drawings of the constellations by Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. 1 map (two-page spread), July 97–115
How to Use the Star Charts. Text accompanying 12 star charts designed by Donald H. Menzel. July 116–128
Mythological characters represented in 97, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115
Constitution Avenue, Washington, D. C. 257, 258, 267, 274, 280
Consultants, Army Medical 609
Continental Congress 11
Contract Carrier Men. *See* Air Carrier Contract Personnel.
Control tower operations course: AAFTC ..... 342; ill. 349
Control towers
Airport ..... 341–342, 349, 350; color plate X, page 682
Escort carrier ..... color plate II, page 522
Interior: Jacksonville Naval Air Station ..... ill. 455
Convent refashioned into hotel: Taormina, Sicily 315
Convoys ..... ill. 518
Atlantic ..... 82, 83, 85; air view 86
Dutch Harbor, Aleutians ..... color plate V, page 165
Mediterranean routes, Allied 307
U. S.: Guadalcanal, Solomons ..... ill. 303
See also Truck convoys.
Cook, Capt. James 292, 297, 299, 300, 301
Cook, Capt. John 689
Cook, Officers', U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Cap device ..... 731; color plate III, page 723
Rating badges ..... 731; color plate III, page 723
Cook, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark ..... color plate I, page 721
Cooking methods
Aboard blimp ..... 83; ill. 83
Cumberland Gap 758
La Venta, Mexico 326, 328
Paraguay: Ranch ..... ill. 486
Cooks
Burma 490
La Venta expedition, Mexico 326
Paraguay: Cattle ranch ..... ill. 486
Cooky (cook on *Adams*) 179, 181, 182, 184
Co-Pilot, Air Carrier Contract Personnel
Shoulder loop ..... color plate VII, page 727
Sleeve stripes ..... ill. 736; color plate VII, page 727
Wings ..... color plate VII, page 727
Copra: Timor 366
Cor Caroli (star) 103
Coral
Air view of reef ..... color plate III, page 523
Timor ..... 358, 360; ill. 362
Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C.: Red Cross offices 289
Cordova, Spain: Mosques 142
Cork County, Ireland 14
Corn and corn growing
Morocco 10
Timor ..... 379; ill. 371
Corn meal: Cumberland Gap ..... 750; ill. 761
Cornély, St. 224
Corona Austrina, the Southern Crown (constellation) ..... 115, 118; ill. 117–119, 128
Corona Borealis, the Northern Crown (constellation) ..... 104, 105, 108, 127; ill. 104, 117–120, 124–128
Corporal, American Red Cross Motor Corps: Sleeve patch ..... 735; color plate V, page 725
Corporal, Civil Air Patrol: Chevrons ..... color plate VIII, page 728
Corporal, U. S. Army: North Africa ..... ill. 27
Corps Area Marksmanship Badge, Army ..... 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Corps devices
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey ..... 730–731; ill. 735; color plate III, page 723
U. S. Maritime Service ..... 729; ill. 717; color plate I, page 721

Page

Corps devices—(Cont.)
U. S. Public Health Service ..... 729; ill. 730, 733; color plate II, page 722
WAVES ..... 443; color plate XVI, page 432
Corpus Christi, Texas: War boom 257
Corpus Christi Naval Air Station, Texas: WAVES 454–455
Corrals, Turtle. *See* Kraals.
Corregidor (fortress), Philippines 446, 447
Corrientes, Argentina 459, 462
Corsair (airplane): Washington, D. C. ..... color plate VI, page 270
Corsairs: St. Malo, France 222
Corso (street), Messina, Sicily ..... air view 311
Cortez, Hernando 293
Cortina, Italy ..... 710; ill. 711
Corumbá, Brazil 473, 474
Corvus, the Crow (constellation) ..... 115, 126; ill. 115, 124–128
Cosmetics, Moslem women use, on eyes 5
"Cosmic Ray" Expedition: Mount McKinley 242
Cosmic rays 663
Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C. 305
Coste, Dieudonne (aviator) 206
Costumes
Africa, North ..... 3, 4; ill. 3, 30; color plate V, page 21
Brittany, France ..... 224; color plates III, page 211; V, page 213; VII, page 215; VIII, page 216
Burma ..... 504; ill. 496, 497, 498, 501, 503, 511
Canadian Indians 237
Casablanca, Morocco ..... color plates I, page 17; III, page 19; VI, page 22
Crete ..... 547, 548, 552, 560, 564; ill. 552, 555, 563, 568
Iran ..... 139, 141, 151, 152; ill. 156
Normandy, France ..... color plate VII, page 215
Tahiti ..... ill. 305
Timor ..... 359, 384; ill. 356, 361, 375, 380, 383
Tyrol ..... ill. 703, 705, 713
U. S. S. R. ..... 623, 630; ill. 634, 637
Cot, Glider mechanics moving: Sheppard Field, Texas ..... ill. 353
Cotentin Peninsula, France 217
Cotton and cotton growing
India 390, 395
Paraguay 459
Rouen, France 206
Cotton gin: Cumberland Gap 754
Council Acts (1861, 1892): India 402
Courier Service, Civil Air Patrol
Duties 720
Emblem ..... 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Cours Dajot, Brest, France 224
Cowbirds ..... color plate XVI, page 56
Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 473
Cowboys: Paraguay ..... ill. 476, 482, 486
Cows: Normandy, France ..... color plate XV, page 231
Coxswain, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Rating badge ..... color plate III, page 723
Specialty mark 731
Crab (constellation). *See* Cancer.
Cranberries, protection from weather: Cape Cod bogs. 652
Crane (constellation). *See* Grus.
Cranes (mechanical): U. S. ..... 672; color plates VIII, page 680; XIII, page 685
Crash landings: ATC 65–66, 67–69, 73
Crashes: Escort carrier planes ..... 531, 533; ill. 530, 532, 534, 535
Crater, the Cup (constellation) ..... 115, 126; ill. 115, 123–128
Crates: Iran: Lend-Lease materials ..... 131; ill. 136, 142
Crawford, Mrs. M. A. 413
Crayfish, Sea: Morocco 210
Cremation ceremonies: Benares, India ..... ill. 396
Crêpes (pancakes): France 211
Crete, Where Sea-Kings Reigned. By Agnes N. Stillwell. 20 ills., 1 page map, Nov. 547–568
Dress ..... 547, 548, 552, 560, 564; ill. 552, 555, 563, 568
Food 548, 555, 558, 563, 564
Minoan culture ..... 547, 561, 563; ill. 554, 560, 561, 562
Speech 564, 566
World War II fighting 547, 556, 566
Crew insignia, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 731
Crime: Timor 369, 375, 378
Cripps, Sir Stafford 401, 403
Crocodiles: Timor 378
Croker, Richard, Jr. 573
Crosses, Wayside
Brittany ..... color plate IX, page 325
Paraguay ..... color plate IV, page 468
Crow (constellation). *See* Corvus.
Crown jewels: Iran 151
Cruise on an Escort Carrier. By Melville Bell Grosvenor. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Nov. 513–546
Cruisers, U. S.: Aleutians ..... color plate V, page 165
See also Duguay-Trouin; Helena; San Diego.
Crux, the Southern Cross (constellation) ..... 115, 126; ill. 126, 127
Cryptography, School of: AAFTC 351
Crystals, Frost, on windowpane ..... ill. 670
Cuba 177, 190

Page

Cuban Pacification Medal, Navy and Marine Corps 439; color plate XI, page 427
Service ribbon color plate III, page 419
Cube (South American root) 61
Cuckoos: Burma 504
Cucumbers, classed as fruit: Iran 156
Culver, Willard R. 79, 83, 90, 249
Cumberland Gap (region), United States
Home Folk around Historic Cumberland Gap. By Leo A. Borah. 25 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Dec. 741–768
Agriculture and livestock 742–743, 745, 749, 751, 758–759, 768; ill. 746, 756
Customs and ceremonies 741–742, 758, 764
Dwellings 741, 742–743, 749, 754, 755, 764, 768; ill. 748, 765
Education 749, 751, 753, 758, 760, 762, 764, 766, 767
Jokes and tales 745, 748, 754, 755, 759
Cumberland Gap (town), Tennessee 741, 751, 764, 767, 768
Cuneiform, Origin of word 699
Cup (constellation). *See* Crater.
Cupid (mythological character) 111
Curassows, Crested: Mexico 327–328
Curie Hall (dormitory), Washington, D. C. 273
Currency, Hong Kong: Timor 363, 367
Curries (food): Burma 493
Curry, Maj. Gen. John F. 352
Curses, Beggars': North Africa 8
Curtiss-Wright airplanes. *See* Commandos; P–40; Warhawks.
Curzon, Lord: Burma Railways 506
Custis home, Site of: Potomac River 263
Cut-out red cross insignia: American Red Cross 734, 735, 736; color plate V, page 725
Cuyuna Range, Minnesota: Iron ore 672
CVE's. *See* Escort carriers.
Cyclops (one-eyed giants) 315
Cyclops, Islands of the 315
Cygnus, the Swan (constellation) 105, 107, 108, 118, 119; ill. 107, 117–128
Cyrus (Persian king) 129

D

D–8 bombsights 337
Dah (Burmese sword) 489; ill. 510
Dairy farming and dairy products: Normandy, France 208, 213, 217; color plate XV, page 231
Dallas, Texas: Love Field 457
Dalmatian (dog) 569–579, 585; ill. 573; color plate III, page 579
Dame de Serk ill. 572
Damghan, Iran 141
Dampier, William 297, 299
Dams
Germany: Bombing of 644–645
India: Lloyd Barrage ill. 390
Timor: Laclo River ill. 371
Dancers and dancing
Henderson Settlement School, Kentucky ill. 763
Morocco 10
Paraguay color plate VI, page 470
Timor 375; ill. 356
U. S. S. R. 621, 628; ill. 620, 626, 632
Darband, Iran: Hotel and Summer Palace 139, 140
Darien (Panama) 209
Darius the Great (Persian king) 139
Darius III (Persian king) 129, 144
Darjeeling, India: Bazaar ill. 398
Darnall, Brig. Gen. Carl R. 609
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire 300
Darts, Poisoned: Timor 368
Date palms: Iran 129
Dates, English method of writing ill. 131
Dauntless dive bombers: Escort carrier color plate II, page 522
Daytona Beach, Florida: WAC basic training center 451
DC–3 (airplanes) 74, 78; ill. 66
Ambulance planes: Solomons 273
DC–4 (airplane). *See* C–54.
Deane, Brig. Gen. J. R. color plate III, page 267
Dearborn, Michigan: Clouds near ill. 642
Death Valley, California: Highest temperature in U. S. 664
Deauville, France 205, 208
Decatur, Commodore 3, 14, 31
Deccan (region), India: Famines 394
Deck Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia color plate IV, page 724
Deck hand, Woman, U. S. S. R. ill. 635
Deck Officer, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 730, 731
Deck Officers, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Lapel insignia 731; color plate IV, page 724
Declaration of Independence 265
Decorations, Military and Naval
Decorations, Medals, Service Ribbons, Badges, and Women's Insignia. 6 ills. in black and white, 376 ills. in color, Oct. 414–444
Army Decorations 416, 433; color plate V, page 421

Page

Decorations, Military and Naval—(Cont.)
Decorations, Medals, Service Ribbons, Badges, and Women's Insignia—(Cont.)
Decorations, Medals, and Ribbons authorized during World War II 414–415; color plate II, page 418
Decorations and Lifesaving Medals awarded in all services 434–435; color plate VII, page 423
Legion of Merit 414; color plate I, page 417
Navy and Marine Corps Decorations 433–434; color plate VI, page 422
Heraldry of Heroism. By Arthur E. Du Bois. 2 ills., 1 third-page map, Oct. 409–413
See also Gold Star Medal; Order of Lenin; Order of the Red Star; Victoria Cross.
Decorations, Shell, on canoe: New Georgia (island) ill. 293
Decorations and Awards Branch, Adjutant General's Office, U. S. A. 413
Decorations and Lifesaving Medals awarded in all services 434; color plate VII, page 423
Decorations and Medals Division of the Marine Corps 413
"Deep in the Heart of Texas" (song) 65
Deer: Matto Grosso, Brazil 474
Defensive Sector Clasp, Army 438; color plate X, page 436
Dehydrated rations, tested by U. S. Army 237
Delafield, Lt. (j. g.) R. color plate XVI, page 176
Delousing of troops 614
Delphinus, the Dolphin (constellation) 111, 118; ill. 106, 117–121, 127, 128
Delta Cephei (star) 108
Demavend (peak), Iran 141–142; air view 144
Demi-horse (constellation). *See* Equuleus.
Denali Pass, Alaska 242
Deneb (star) 108; ill. 107, 117–128
Deneb Kaitos (star) 11; ill. 110
Denebola (star) 101, 114; ill. 114
Denim suits, Red-tinted: Brittany 224; color plates III, page 211; IV, page 212
Dental Officer, U. S. Public Health Service: Corps device 729; color plate II, page 722
Dentist units, Mobile 599; ill. 608
Dentists, Military 615; ill. 608
Denver, Colorado: Night view of lightning ill. 648
Department store: Moscow, U. S. S. R. ill. 624
Depot of Charts and Instruments: U. S. Navy 304
Depressed Classes: India 403, 405, 406, 407
Dermatome (machine) 608
Derna, Libia 31
Desert heat compared to jungle heat 247
Deserts
Crops once raised in 668
Flying difficulties over 67–68
See also Colorado Desert; Libian Desert; Sahara.
Destroyers, U. S.
Aleutians color plate XIII, page 173
Java Sea 68
Removing wounded sailor from ill. 604
See also Buchanan.
Devanagri characters, Indian signs with ill. 387, 395
Devices, Military and Naval, for wear with civilian clothing 415–416; color plate IV, page 420
Dew 664
Dewey, Commodore George 435
Dewey Medal 435; color plate VIII, page 424
Service ribbon color plate III, page 419
Dictograph. Soldiers speaking into, describe cold room reactions ill. 249
Dido, Queen 26
Dieppe, France 205
Diesel locomotive, *Super Chief* 672; color plate XIV, page 686
Diet, Aviators' 604
Dietetics and Household Economy classes, American Red Cross 737
Dietitian's Aide Corps, American Red Cross 737
Epaulet color plate VI, page 726
Dietitian's Aides, American Red Cross 735
Sleeve emblem 736; color plate V, page 725
Diktaian Cave, Crete: Birthplace of Zeus 560
Diktē, Mount, Crete 553, 557, 559
Dili, Timor (island) 355, 356, 357, 369, 380, 383, 384; ill. 358, 363
Dili (ship) 359, 367
Dill, Field Marshal Sir John color plates III, page 267; XIII, page 285
Dillon, Lt. (j. g.) Carl color plate I, page 161
Dinan, France: Castle 223
Diphuk Pass, India-Burma 510, 511
Diplomas, Airplane mechanics with: Keesler Field, Mississippi ill. 335
Discoverers. *See* Explorers.
Disher, Leo S.: Purple Heart awarded ill. 719
Distinctive Indications (Insignia) of women of armed forces 443–444; color plate XVI, page 432
Distinguished Aerial Bomber Badge, Army 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Distinguished Aerial Gunner Badge, Army 440; color plate XIII, page 429

Page

Distinguished Automatic Rifleman Badge, Army 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Distinguished Flying Cross 410, 435; color plate VII, page 423
  Service ribbon, Army color plate IV, page 420
  Service ribbon, Navy color plate III, page 419
Distinguished Marksman Badge, Army 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Distinguished Marksman Badge, Marine Corps 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Distinguished Marksman Badge, Navy 441; color plate XIV, page 430
  Service ribbon 441; color plates III, page 419; XIV, page 430
Distinguished Marksman Medal, Coast Guard color plate XV, page 431
Distinguished Pistol Shot Badge, Army 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Distinguished Pistol Shot Badge, Marine Corps 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Distinguished Pistol Shot Badge, Navy 441; color plate XIV, page 430
  Service ribbon 441; color plates III, page 419; XIV, page 430
Distinguished Pistol Shot Medal, Coast Guard color plate XV, page 431
Distinguished Service Cross 411, 412, 433; color plate V, page 421
  Service ribbon color plate IV, page 420
Distinguished Service Medal, Army 412, 433; color plate V, page 421
  Service ribbon color plate IV, page 420
Distinguished Service Medal, Merchant Marine 409, 414; color plate II, page 418
  Awarded Richard Moczkowski 715
  Lapel button 414, 416; color plate II, page 418
Distinguished Service Medal, Navy 412, 434; color plate VI, page 422
  Service ribbon color plate III, page 419
Distinguished Unit Badge (Army Organization Citation) 410, 413, 414–415; ill. 443; color plate II, page 418
Distress signals, Life rafts equipped for sending 255–256
District of Columbia. *See* Washington, D. C.
Dives-sur-Mer, France 205, 217
  Inn color plate XVI, page 232
Division, Number of men in a, U. S. Army 247
Division field hospital 601
Division of Medical Intelligence, Preventative Medicine Service, U. S. Army 615
Division Pistol Competition Badge, Marine Corps 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Division Rifle Competition Badge, Marine Corps 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Division Superintendent, Air Carrier Contract Personnel
  Shoulder loop color plate VII, page 727
  Sleeve stripes color plate VII, page 727
Dixie Clipper, President Roosevelt aboard ill. 58
Djurdjura Mountains, Algeria 14
Dobrowalski, Maj. Stephan M. 409
Dock gates: St. Nazaire, France air view 223
Docks
  Aleutians color plates IX, page 169; XIII, page 173
  Tankers loading color plate VII, page 679
  See also Coal docks.
Doctors
  Escort carrier 529–530
  Military 603, 604, 608, 615, 616; ill. 616, 617
Dodge trucks: Iran ill. 140, 147
Dog fighting (sport) 573
Dog show: Shoreditch district, London 585
Dog Star. *See* Sirius.
"Dog Thieves' Kitchen," London, England 573
Dogs
  Funeral of Fire Company's mascot ill. 586
  Marine Corps mascot, Jiggs ill. 588
  Non-sporting Dogs. By Freeman Lloyd. Paintings by Walter A. Weber. 9 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color from paintings from life, Nov. 569–588
  Sled dogs, Army ill. 240
Doldrums 664
Dole, Frank 588
Doll, Cretan women pose with ill. 552
Dolly Madison house, Washington, D. C. 305
Dolmades (meat balls) 555
Dolmens (prehistoric monuments): Brittany 224
Dolomite Alps, Italy 710; ill. 704, 712
Dolphin (constellation). *See* Delphinus.
Domes
  Church: Lengstein, Italy ill. 704
  Mosque: Iran 154; air view 145
Dominican Campaign Medal, Navy and Marine Corps 439; color plates XI, page 427; XII, page 428
  Service ribbon color plate III, page 419
Donegall Place, Belfast, Northern Ireland ill. 204
Donkeys
  Iran ill. 156

Page

Donkeys—(Cont.)
  Morocco 10; ill. 28; color plates III, page 19; VI, page 22
  Normandy, France color plate XV, page 231
Doolittle, Maj. Gen. James H. 74, 75, 411; ill. 410
Doolittle, Mrs. James H. ill. 410
Doors and doorways
  Aleutians: Quonset huts color plate VII, page 167
  Candia, Crete ill. 549
  Sark, Isle of, English Channel ill. 572
Dorado (fish): Paraguay 462
Dorado, the Goldfish (constellation) 115, 123; ill. 122, 123
Dormitories, Federal workers': Washington, D. C. area 257, 264, 273, 275, 289; ill. 275; color plate VIII, page 272
Douarnenez, France 209, 213, 224, 227; color plates IV, page 212; VI, page 214
Doughnuts
  Morocco ill. 691
  Red Cross distributes, in Sicily ill. 739
Douglas Aircraft Company 142
  See also C–47; C–54; Dauntless dive bombers; DC–3.
Dove (constellation). *See* Columba.
Doves 42
  Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 473
Draco, the Dragon (constellation) 102–103, 104, 107, 108, 127; ill. 100, 117–128
Dragon (constellation). *See* Draco.
Drake, Sir Francis 297, 299
Draper, Lt. William F., U. S. N. R. 157, 160
  Navy Artist Paints the Aleutians, By Mason Sutherland. Paintings by Lt. William F. Draper. 4 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug. 157–176
"Draughts" (checkers), Game of ill. 199
Dravidian language 689, 699
Dravidians (people): India 403
Drawings. *See* National Geographic Society: Drawings.
Drill, Army dentist's field, foot-propelled ill. 608
Drill, Importance of, in training 452
Driver-M, Qualification Bar, Army 440; ill. 434
Driver-T, Qualification Bar, Army 440; ill. 434
Driver-W, Qualification Bar, Army 440; ill. 434
Droughts 667, 668
Drumming on logs, Grouse 45, 47–48; color plate VI, page 38
Drums
  Africa: Messages sent by 69
  Timor 375
Dschubba (star) 106; ill. 105
Dubhe (star) 102; ill. 100
Dublin, Eire: Bombing of 193
Du Bois, Arthur E.
  Heraldry of Heroism. By Arthur E. Du Bois. 2 ills., 1 third-page map, Oct. 409–413
  Insignia designed by 414, 415, 435, 437
Duck Club pin, Civil Air Patrol 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Duck shooting. *See* Flapper shooting.
Ducks
  Mallard: Cumberland Gap 759, 761
  Muscovy: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 473
Dudley, England: Bulldog, "Dudley" 585
Dufferin, Lord 506
Dugout canoe: Mexico 327
Dugouts (boats), Turtling 181, 182, 183; ill. 185, 187, 188
Dugouts (dwellings): Aleutians 174
Duguay-Trouin (corsair): France 222
Duguay-Trouin (cruiser) 222
Dumbbell nebula 107
Dummies, Uniformed: Philadelphia Quartermaster Depot ill. 239
Dunant, Henri (philanthropist) 719
Duncan, David D.
  Capturing Giant Turtles in the Caribbean. By David D. Duncan. 13 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Aug. 177–190
Dundee Island, Antarctica: Lincoln Ellsworth and Herbert Hollick-Kenyon at ill. 301
Dunking doughnuts, Soldiers: Morocco ill. 691
Dunkirk, France: Evacuation of 219, 599
Dupont Circle, Washington, D. C. 280
Dust Bowl, U. S. 667
Dust storms. *See* Sand storms.
Dutch (people): India 389
Dutch East India Company 293, 299
Dutch Harbor, Aleutians 157, 160, 161; color plates V, page 165; VI, page 166
Dwellings
  Africa: Airport 4, 58
  Casablanca, Morocco color plate IV, page 20
  Crete 547, 564; ill. 549
  Cumberland Gap 741, 742–743, 749, 754, 755, 764, 768; ill. 748, 765
  Glider packing cases used as dwellings 343; ill. 353
  Iran 139, 153

Page

Dwellings—(Cont.)
La Venta, Mexico 321
Morocco 10
Northern Ireland ill. 196, 201
Paraguay 483; ill. 475, 483; color plates IV, page 468; VIII, page 472
Scena, Italy ill. 701
Timor 355, 356, 357, 369; ill. 356, 357, 360, 366, 369, 372, 379, 382
Tunisia ill. 29
U. S. S. R. ill. 639
U. S. Armed Forces: Kodiak Island color plate IV, page 164
See also Camps; Chalets; Dolly Madison house; Dormitories; Dugouts; Nissen huts; Quonset huts; Tents; Yakutat huts.
Dysentery, prevalent in wars 609

E

Eagle (constellation). *See* Aquila.
Eagles: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 473
Earhart, Amelia 292, 306
Earplugs, Jade: La Venta, Mexico 325, 329; color plate IV, page 332
Earrings, Gold filigree: Paraguay ill. 477
Earthquakes
Burma 495
Messina, Sicily 307, 314
Timor 366, 375, 377
East India Company: India 387–388
East Indies. *See* Timor.
"EATS" (Enlisted Airship Training School), Bicycle marked 91
Ebanks, Capt. Allie 177, 179, 181; ill. 182, 187
Ebanks, Junior ill. 182
Eckmühl, Louis Davout, Prince of 226
Ecliptic 101, 114, 118; ill. 117–128
Eden, Anthony 264
Education
India 388, 397, 401
Moslem universities 2
U. S. S. R. 693
Edwards, Ernest 47
Edwards, Walter M.
Our Nation's Capital on Parade. 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Walter M. Edwards, and others. Sept. 265–288
Eelgrass (turtle food) 177, 178, 181
Eggs
Nest eggs: Cumberland Gap 756
Timor native carrying, around neck ill. 375
Egrets (birds)
Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 473
Matto Grosso, Brazil 480
Egypt: Retreating Axis army air view 4–5
Egyptians: Astronomy of the 102, 114
"Eighteen Hundred and Froze to Death" (1816) 668
Eighth Army, British 2, 5, 31, 57, 656
Indian soldiers 391, 407
Eire: World War II neutrality 193
Eirene (Cretan lady) 548
Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight 447
El Agheila, Libia 31
El 'Alamein, Egypt 57, 407
El Azizia, Libia: Highest temperature 664
Elburz Mountains, Iran 133, 142, 149; air view 144; ill. 154, 155
Electric-light plant: Meiktila, Burma: Installation of 493
Electric power: Cumberland Gap 749
Electric trains color plate IX, page 681
Electrical Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Coat sleeve color plate IV, page 724
Shoulder loops, Overcoat color plate IV, page 724
Electrically heated clothing ill. 235
Electrician, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Specialty mark 731; color plate III, page 723
Electrician, U. S. Maritime Service
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes, Warrant Officer's color plate I, page 721
Specialty device color plate I, page 721
Electrician's Mate, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark color plate I, page 721
Elephant Point, Burma 480
Elephants
Burma 502
India: Ceremonial ill. 386
Elevated highway color plate VI, page 678
Elevator: Escort carrier 514, 536; ill. 546
Elizabeth (English queen) 387
Ellipse, Washington, D. C. 258; color plate VI, page 270
Ellsworth, Lincoln ill. 301
Eloi, Saint 223
El País (newspaper): Asunción, Paraguay 463
El Rischa (star) 111
Embassies
British Embassy, Washington, D. C. 289; color plate XIII, page 285

Page

Embassies—(Cont.)
Soviet Embassy, Washington, D. C. 289; color plate XII, page 284
Tehran, Iran 139, 140
U. S.: Moscow, U. S. S. R. ill. 634
Embry-Riddle school, Miami, Florida 352
Embury, Capt. Aymar 433
Emergency Corps Replacement Pin, American Red Cross 735; color plate V, page 725
Emergency equipment, Life raft 255–256; ill. 253, 254
Emergency First Aid, American Red Cross
Car tag 737; color plate VI, page 726
Pin 737; color plate V, page 725
Sleeve emblem 736, 737; color plate VI, page 726
Emergency Service Emblem (Disaster Relief), American Red Cross 737; color plate VI, page 726
Emigrants, Sicilian 309, 312
Endicott, Col. F. C. 413
Engineer Officers, U. S. Public Health Service: Corps device 729; color plate II, page 722
Engineering Officers, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Lapel insignia 731; color plate IV, page 724
Rating stripes 731; color plate IV, page 724
Engineers, Flight 343–344
Engineers, Women: U. S. S. R. 628, 631
English Channel 205, 217, 230
English language 689–691, 695, 696, 700
Basic English 700
Elizabethan English: Cumberland Gap 758
India 401
Kenya tribesmen learning English ill. 692
Enif (star) ill. 109
Enlisted Airship Training School, Lakehurst, N. J. 91
Enlisted Reserve Corps, Army: Lapel button 416
En Nofilia, Libia 31
Enrollment Badge, Nursing Service, American Red Cross 734; color plate V, page 725
Enrollment pins, American Red Cross: Volunteer Special Services 735; color plate V, page 725
Ensign, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Pin-on miniature rank device color plate III, page 723
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate III, page 723
Ensign, U. S. Maritime Service: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes color plate I, page 721
Entertainment: Escort carrier 514, 516
Entrecasteaux, Joseph Antoine Bruni d' 297
Epaulets, American Red Cross, Volunteer Special Services 734, 735, 737; color plate VI, page 726
Epidemics in war 609
Epsilon Lyrae (star) 107
Equuleus, the Lesser Horse (constellation) 111; ill. 106, 117–121, 128
Eratosthenes (Greek scholar) 291
Erice, Sicily 308–309
Erichtheus (god) 113
Eridanus (constellation) 101, 112, 120, 121; ill. 112, 119–125
Erie, Lake: Shipping ore 672
"Erk" (aviation slang) 354
Escort carriers
Cruise on an Escort Carrier. By Melville Bell Grosvenor. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Nov. 513–546
Bridge color plate II, page 522
Communications 529
Crashes 531, 533; ill. 530, 532, 534, 535
Crews, Handling 533, 536; ill. 518, 519
Flight deck 529, 531, 536; color plate II, page 522
Landings 524, 531, 533, 535, 536, 546; ill. 517, 530
Role in war 520
Supplies 529
Take-offs 515, 522, 536; air view 514; ill. 518, 534
Pocket Carriers Fight the Submarines. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Nov. 521–544
"Eskimo biscuits," Food cache of ill. 236
Espinosa, Rogelio ill. 460
Essen, Germany: Locomotive from ill. 130
Estates
Iran 139, 153
See also Mate Larangeira Company; Miranda Estancia.
Estero Patiño (swamp), Paraguay-Argentina 464
Estigarribia, Gen. José Félix 462
Etamin (star) 103; ill. 100
Ethiopia, Freeing of 391
Ethnogeographic Board of the Smithsonian Institution 233
Etna, Mount, Sicily 315, 317, 318
Etretat, France: Monument to Nungesser and Coli ill. 206
Eucalyptus trees
Paraguay ill. 483
Timor ill. 376
Eudoxus (astronomer) 101
Europa (mythological character) 112, 560
European-African-Middle Eastern Theater (World War II): Service ribbons 410, 413, 415; color plates II, page 418; III, page 419; IV, page 420

Page

European Wing, ATC ... 57
Evans, Sir Arthur ... 547, 561, 563
Evans, Rudulph (sculptor) ... 276
Everest, Mount, Nepal-Tibet ... 512
Executive officer: Escort carrier ... 514; ill. 532
Exhaust trails, Airplane ... 655; ill. 650
Expeditions. *See* Carpé-Koven Expedition; Guibaut-Liotard Expedition; Harvard Fatigue Laboratory Expedition; Liek-Lindley-Strom Expedition; National Geographic Society: Expeditions; United States Exploring Expedition.
Expert, Army Qualification Badge ... 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Expert Pistol Shot Medal, Coast Guard ... color plate XV, page 431
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Expert Pistol Shot's Medal and Service Ribbon, Navy 441; color plates III, page 419; XIV, page 430
Expert Rifleman Badge, Marine Corps ... 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Expert Rifleman Medal, Coast Guard ... color plate XV, page 431
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Expert Rifleman's Medal and Service Ribbon, Navy 441; color plates III, page 419; XIV, page 430
Expert Team Rifleman Badge, Navy ... 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Explorers
  Revealing Earth's Mightiest Ocean. By Albert W. Atwood. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 10 ills., Sept. ... 291–306
Expositions. *See* Overseas Exposition.
Eye splice, Apprentice seaman learning ... ill. 717
Eyes, Moslem women's care of ... 5

F

F Street, Washington, D. C. ... ill. 258, 278
Factories
  India ... 395
  Net-making: Belfast, Northern Ireland ... ill. 202
  See also Mills.
Factory training schools, AAFTC ... 352–353
Fairbanks, Alaska ... 234, 244
Fakir (Moslem mendicant) ... 404
Falaise, France ... 205, 217
Falcons
  Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
  Peregrine ... 41; color plate I, page 33
Fall River, Massachusetts ... 304
Family, American, with pet dog ... ill. 575
Family group: Pondichéry, India ... ill. 404
Famines: India ... 394–395
Fang, C. Y. ... ill. 698
Fanning, Capt. Edmund ... 301, 304
Fanning Island, Pacific Ocean ... 304
Farmers and farming
  Crete ... ill. 568
  Cumberland Gap ... 742–743, 745, 748, 749, 751, 764; ill. 746, 756
  Experimental farm: Timor ... 381
  Iran ... ill. 156
  Sarentina Valley, Italy ... ill. 713
  U. S. S. R. ... 637, 638, 640; ill. 621, 622, 636, 637, 639
Farrington, S. Kip, Jr. ... ill. 255
Fatu Berlio, Timor (island) ... 381
Fatu Maca, Timor (island) ... 357
FCC. *See* Federal Communications Commission.
Feasts
  Burma ... 493
  Timor: Pig for feast ... ill. 383
Fedala, Morocco ... 28
  French sailors ... color plate VIII, page 24
Federal Communications Commission ... 280, 695
Federal Trade Commission Building, Washington, D. C. ... 280
Feriana, Tunisia ... 25
Festivals and ceremonies
  Brittany, France ... 212, 213, 223; color plate III, page 211
  Burma ... 491, 493, 503, 504, 509; ill. 496
  Cumberland Gap ... 743, 764; ill. 747
  India ... ill. 386, 387, 396
  Normandy, France ... 217
  Paraguay ... 471; color plates I, page 465; IV, page 470
  Timor ... 375
Fez, Morocco ... 3, 10, 11
Ficus religiosa (bo tree): Timor ... ill. 374
Field Director, Red Cross: Sicily ... ill. 739
Field training school, Army doctors' ... 615
Fields, Pfc. Don H. ... 660
Fifth Army, American: Africa, North ... 27
Fifth Chinese army ... 491
Fifth Ferrying Group: Dallas, Texas ... 457
Figs, Barbary (prickly pear) ... 307
Figurines: U. S. Navy bunkhouse, Aleutians ... color plate I, page 161
Fiji (islands) ... 297, 304
Filters, Life raft, for making fresh water ... 256; ill. 253
Finches, Cardinal: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Finger Lakes, New York ... 41

Page

Finger patches, Blimp ... 90
Finistère (department), France ... 225; ill. 220
Finn, John W. (Aviation Chief Ordnanceman) ... 411; ill. 442
Finn, Mrs. John W. ... ill. 442
Firdausi (hotel), Tehran, Iran ... 140
Fire Company's mascot, Funeral of: Chester, Pa. ... ill. 586
Fire fighters: Escort carriers ... 533
Firecrests (birds): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Fireman, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Rating device ... color plate IV, page 724
Fireman's First Aid disk, American Red Cross ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
Firs (trees), Douglas ... 672
First Aid and Water Safety, American Red Cross: Insignia ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
First Aid and Water Safety service medal, American Red Cross ... 737; color plate VII, page 727
First Aid Instructor's pin, American Red Cross ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
First-aid men, U. S. Army ... 599, 615; ill. 602, 612
First-aid men, U. S. Navy. *See* Hospital Corpsmen.
First-aid packs, Army medics carry ... ill. 612
1st Asst. Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
  Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... color plate IV, page 724
First Class, Carpenter's Mate, U. S. Maritime Service: Rating badge, Petty Officer's ... color plate I, page 721
First-class Gunner, Army Qualification Badge ... 440; color plate XIII, page 429
1st Lieutenant, American Red Cross Motor Corps: Pin, Shoulder ... color plate V, page 725
1st Officer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
  Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... color plate IV, page 724
First Sergeant, Civil Air Patrol: Chevrons ... color plate VIII, page 728
First Service Command, U. S. Army: Equipment tests ... 250
Firuzkuh, Iran ... 142
Fish and fishing
  Cumberland Gap ... 756
  France ... 205, 209, 210, 212, 214, 223, 224
  Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 480
  Paraguay River ... 462, 473, 474
Fish nets, Girls braiding: Northern Ireland ... ill. 202
Fishermen
  Brittany, France ... 222, 223; color plates III, page 211; IV, page 212; X, page 226
  Capturing Giant Turtles in the Caribbean. By David D. Duncan. 13 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Aug. ... 177–190
Fishes (constellation). *See* Pisces.
Fishing kits, Life raft ... 254, 255; ill. 255
Fit to Fight Anywhere. By Frederick Simpich. 26 ills., Aug. ... 233–256
Five-Year Plans: U. S. S. R. ... 625
Five Years' First Aid and Life Saving service medal, American Red Cross ... 737; color plate VII, page 727
Flags
  Belfast, Northern Ireland ... ill. 204
  Bolivia ... color plate II, page 266
  British
    Indian soldiers pledging allegiance ... ill. 391
    Queen Anne Union Jack ... ill. 292
  Colors, Organizational: Fort Myer Ceremonial Detachment ... color plate II, page 266
  Military District of Washington ... color plate II, page 266
  National Geographic Society ... ill. 301
  Rouen, France ... color plate XIII, page 229
  Signal
    Escort carrier ... 531, 533, 536; ill. 517; color plate IV, page 524
    Truck traffic: Iran ... 146; ill. 147
  Under Secretary of the Navy's ... 530
  U. S.
    Algeria ... ill. 6
    Algiers, Algeria: WACS ... ill. 450
    Antarctica ... ill. 301
    Arlington National Cemetery ... color plate II, page 266
    Casablanca, Morocco ... color plate II, page 18
    Escort carrier ... ill. 515
    Henderson Settlement School, Kentucky ... ill. 762
    Painted on Pan American Airways plane ... ill. 64
Flamboyant tree: San Bernardino, Paraguay ... color plate VIII, page 472
Flapper (duck) shooting: Europe ... 576
"Flash burns" (World War II) ... 605
Fleet Pistol Shot Badge, Navy ... 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Fleet Rifleman Badge, Navy ... 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Fleet silhouettes, WAVES studying ... ill. 449
Fleming, Dr. Alexander (bacteriologist) ... 605
Flicker (bird) ... color plate IV, page 36
Flight Crew, Air Carrier Contract Personnel
  Shoulder loop ... color plate VII, page 727
  Sleeve stripe ... ill. 736; color plate VII, page 727
Flight Mechanic, Air Carrier Contract Personnel: Wings ... 738; color plate VII, page 727

Page

Flight Navigator, Air Carrier Contract Personnel: Wings ... 738; color plate VII, page 727
Flight Radio Operator, Air Carrier Contract Personnel: Wings ... 738; color plate VII, page 727
Flight Surgeons ... 603, 604
  Escort carrier ... 529–530
Floating, Sailor, by means of inflated trousers ... color plate XV, page 543
Floats, Corkwood, in turtling ... 181, 182; ill. 178, 188
Floods: Paraguay River ... 462, 473–474
Florida: Birds ... 43, 46, 48
Florinda (Indian woman) ... 326
Flour mills
  Crete ... ill. 567
  Cumberland Gap ... 750, 759, 760, 765; ill. 761
  U. S. S. R. ... 630
Flowers
  Normandy, France ... color plates VII, page 215; VIII, page 216
  See also Roses; Wild flowers.
Flu, prevalent in World War I ... 609
Flumes: Timor (island) ... 357; ill. 364
Fly (constellation). *See* Musca.
Flyaway tower, Paratroopers train from: Camp Lejeune ... ill. 457
Flycatchers (birds) ... 41
  Alder ... color plate X, page 50
  Least ... 32; color plate XI, page 51
  Vermilion ... 48; color plate IX, page 49
Flying boats. *See* PBY's.
Flying Fish (constellation). *See* Volans.
Flying Fortress crew: New Guinea ... ill. 252
Flying Fortress school, Boeing factory: Seattle ... ill. 338
Flying Fortresses ... 344, 350, 353; ill. 338
  Brenner Pass, Germany-Italy ... air view 702
  Lorient, France ... air view 221
  Oil-circulation system ... ill. 344
"Flying Patch" (fighter plane) ... ill. 339
Flying schools. *See* Embry-Riddle school; Midland Flying School.
Focke-Wulf factory, Bremen, Germany ... 337
Fog ... 660, 662, 664, 666
  Aleutians ... 157, 160, 163, 176; ill. 158
  San Francisco's Golden Gate ... ill. 657
Fomalhaut (star) ... 111, 120; ill. 110, 118–121
Food
  Africa, North ... 25
  Air Transport Command delivers ... 65, 66
  Blimp, Food served on ... 79, 83, 85; ill. 83
  Burma ... 493
  Cached: Mount McKinley ... 242, 244; ill. 236
  Crete ... 548, 555, 558, 563, 564
  Cumberland Gap ... 741, 760
  Dropped by parachutes: ATC ... ill. 76
  Escort carriers ... 513–514, 529
  Iran ... 133, 139–140, 153, 156
  La Venta, Mexico ... 326, 327–328
  Morocco ... 10, 11
  Normandy, France ... 208, 219
  Northern Ireland ... 201, 202
  Pentagon Building ... 261
  Timor ... 355, 357, 366, 369, 372, 377, 378, 383, 384; ill. 371
  Transportation of, to battle areas ... 251
  U. S. S. R. ... 74, 640; ill. 622
  U. S. Army Air Forces: Africa, North ... ill. 241
  U. S. Army on maneuvers ... ill. 250
  U. S. Navy: Aleutians ... 160
  See also Rations.
Food Board, Washington, D. C. ... 289
Food containers: U. S. Army ... 248
Food-foraging instructions, U. S. Army ... 233
"Foot washing" ceremony, Primitive Baptists' ... 768; ill. 749
Football: Kodiak (island), Alaska ... 157; color plate II, page 162
Footgear
  Africa, North: *Babouches* ... 3
  Arctic flyers ... ill. 252
  Asunción, Paraguay ... ill. 475
  Kaw people: Burma ... ill. 501, 503
  Tyrol: Mountain shoes ... ill. 703
  U. S. Army tests ... 236
  See also Boots.
Ford across river, Paraguay ... ill. 478
Ford station wagons: Africa ... 58
Foreign Service bar, American Red Cross (World War I) ... 737; color plate VII, page 727
Forest fire: Sister Elsie Peak, California ... ill. 647
Forest Glen, Maryland: Army hospital ... 274; ill. 262
Forest Patrol, Civil Air Patrol ... 720
  Emblem ... 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Forests
  Timor ... 368, 376
  U. S. ... color plate XVI, page 688
Forge, Blacksmith's: Casablanca, Morocco ... color plate VII, page 23
Fornax (constellation) ... 121; ill. 120–123
Forrestal, James V. ... 530

Page

Fort Des Moines, Iowa ... 451
Fort Francis E. Warren, Wyoming ... 250
Fort Hertz (Putao), Burma ... 505, 510
Fort Knox, Kentucky: Armored Force Medical Research Laboratory ... 234, 244–245, 247
Fort Leavenworth, Kansas ... 451
Fort Meade, Maryland: 36th WAC Company ... 451–452
Fort Myer Organizational color: Ceremonial Detachment ... color plate II, page 266
Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia ... 451
Fort Sheridan, Illinois: 29th WAC Company ... 451
Forts and fortresses
  Algeria: Roman fort ... 25
  Timor ... 382
Fouesnant, France ... 225; color plate III, page 211
Fountains
  Candia, Crete ... 549, 554
  Metropole Hotel, Moscow ... 623, 628
  Syracuse, Sicily ... 320
Fourth Indian Division, British Eighth Army ... 407
Fox with the Goose (constellation). *See* Vulpecula.
Foxholes (military)
  Aleutians ... 160; ill. 256
  Guadalcanal: Marine spraying mosquitoes ... ill. 606
Foyle (river), Northern Ireland ... ill. 196
Frakes, Hiram ("Pappy") ... 762, 763, 764, 766–767
France
  Coasts of Normandy and Brittany. By W. Robert Moore. 5 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 1 two-page map, Aug. ... 205–232
  Normandy and Brittany in Brighter Days. 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore, Peter Upton Muir, and others. Aug. ... 209–232
Francia, Gaspar Rodriguez de ... 459
Francis I (French king) ... 208
Francis Scott Key Memorial Bridge. *See* Key Bridge.
Franklin, Benjamin ... 301
Franklin Fire Company, Chester, Pa.: Mascot's funeral ... ill. 586
Fraser, James E. ... 434, 438
Fraternities: Lincoln Memorial University, Kentucky ... 767
Fredendall, Maj. Gen. Lloyd R. ... ill. 719
Frederick the Great ... 609
Free French: Pondichéry, India ... 404
Freebooters. *See* Corsairs.
Freight, Railroad: U. S. ... 671; color plate II, page 674
Freight car: Iran: ... ill. 131
Freighters
  U. S. ... 672; color plates XIII, page 173; VIII, page 680
  See also Byzantion.
French, Daniel Chester ... 435
French Army: Africa, North ... 27, 28
French Bulldog Club of America ... 587
French Fleet (World War II) ... 12, 222
French girls welcoming British Army: Gabès, Tunisia ... ill. 2
French Indo-China ... 491, 502
Frescoes: Cnossus, Crete ... ill. 561, 562
Fritz, Col. Lawrence G. ... 78
Frobisher, Sir Martin ... 689
Frog, Bell: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 464
Fronts, Weather ... 645; ill. 646
Frost on windowpane ... 664; ill. 670
Frost-warning service, U. S. Weather Bureau ... 652
Frostbite, military ailment ... 605; ill. 606
Fruit
  Iran ... 149, 156
  See also Apples; Bananas; Lemons; Papaya; Persimmons; Strawberries.
Fuel. *See* Oil; Peat.
Fuiloro, Timor ... 378
Fukien, China ... 510
Funerals
  Burma ... 498
  Dog mascot, Franklin Fire Company, Chester, Pa. ... ill. 586
  See also Burial customs; Cremation ceremonies.
Furniture, Homemade: Cumberland Gap ... 743, 745, 758

G

Gabès, Tunisia ... 2, 11, 26
Galaxy. *See* Milky Way.
Galley slips: Candia harbor, Crete ... ill. 556
Gallinule (bird), Florida ... 43, 45; color plate III, page 35
Gallipoli, Italy ... 605
"Gallon Club" (blood donors) ... 734
Gama, Vasco da ... 201, 296
Game birds ... 41–42
Ganges (river), India ... 385, 386; ill. 396
Gangrene, Gas (infection) ... 605
Ganymede (mythological character) ... 107
Garden of Eden ... 129
Garden of Hesperides ... 103
Gardens
  Asunción, Paraguay ... color plate IV, page 468
  Gurkha gardens: Burma ... 503

Page

Gardens—(Cont.)
Iran 139, 153, 156
Marrakech, Morocco 10
Gardner, Lt. Col. G. Dewey 413
Garment labels, American Red Cross ..... 736; color plate VI, page 726
Garrison cap insignia
Air Carrier Contract Personnel ..... 738, 739; color plate VII, page 727
American Red Cross 734
Civil Air Patrol ..... 740; color plate VIII, page 728
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey ..... 731; color plate III, page 723
Gas mask, Russian Guard carrying: Iran ..... ill. 141
Gas shelter tent, Army ..... ill. 251
Gasoline
Africa: Camels transport 60
Iran: High-octane 134
U. S. 671, 673, 679
Gasoline cracking plant: U. S. ..... color plate I, page 673
Gasoline storage tanks: Le Havre, France ..... air view 207
Gé, "Son of the Earth" 113
Geese
Aleutians 160
Canada geese ..... 42–43; color plate V, page 37
Paraguay ..... ill. 483
Gela, Sicily 315, 320
Gelon (Sicilian ruler) 320
Gemini, the Twins (constellation) ..... 101, 113–114, 126; ill. 113, 119–128
Gemma (star) 105
Gems: Burma 501–502, 503
Geneva Treaty 719
Genghis Khan 129, 512
George, Maj. Gen. Harold L. 60, 78
Georgetown, Grand Cayman (island) 177
Gerbini, Sicily 315
German language: Tyrol 705
Germicidal rinse used by Army 615
Ghat, Burning: Benares, India ..... ill. 396
Giant Forest, California: Snowfall 666
Gibraltar, Strait of 1
Gibson, Sir Christopher H.
Through Paraguay and Southern Matto Grosso. By Sir Christopher H. Gibson. 20 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Oct. 459–488
Gigging (fishing): Cumberland Gap 756
Gill, Capt. William John 512
Gillespie, Maj. Gen. George L. 416
Gilmore, Eddy
I Learn About the Russians. By Eddy Gilmore. 21 ills., Nov. 619–640
Gilmore, Comdr. Howard W. 411
Ginling College student, China ..... ill. 690
Giraffe (constellation). *See* Camelopardalis.
Giraud, Gen. Henri Honoré 229
Girnar Hills, India ..... ill. 399
Glaciers
Mount Iliamna, Alaska ..... air view 669
Recession of 666
Glenn L. Martin plant, Baltimore ..... ill. 71
"Glider Inn" (glider packing case hut) ..... ill. 353
Glider mechanics: Sheppard Field, Texas ..... 342, 343; ill. 353
Glider students: Sheppard Field, Texas ..... ill. 347
Gliders 342–343
Globe, Eudoxus's 101
Gneisenau (battleship) 224
"Goat Star." *See* Capella.
Goats: Crete ..... ill. 557, 566
Goatskins, Wine in: Crete ..... ill. 559
Goggles, Red, Pilot wearing ..... ill. 533
Gogol, Nikolai V. 633
"Going upstairs" (aviation slang) 354
Gokteik Viaduct, Burma 505
Gold Lifesaving Medal ..... 435; color plate VII, page 423
Service ribbon, Army ..... color plate IV, page 420
Service ribbon, Navy ..... color plate III, page 419
Gold Star (Navy station ship) 447
Gold Star, Navy and Marine Corps ..... 415, 433; color plates III, page 419; VI, page 422
Gold Star Medal, U. S. S. R. ..... ill. 630
"Golddiggers of 1937" (movie) 65
Golden Gate, San Francisco: Fog ..... ill. 657
Golden Temple of Spirituality, Amritsar, India 405
Goldfish (constellation). *See* Dorado.
Goldie, C. F.: Painting by ..... ill. 294
Goldman, Luther C. (naturalist) 598
Golf green struck by lightning: Washington, D. C. ..... ill. 662
Good Conduct Bar, Navy and Marine Corps ..... 440; color plate XII, page 428
Good Conduct Medals 411
Army ..... 410, 437; color plate X, page 426
Clasps ..... 437; ill. 434
Service ribbon ..... color plate IV, page 420
Coast Guard ..... 436, 440; color plate XII, page 428
Marine Corps ..... 440; color plate XII, page 428

Page

Good Conduct Medals—(Cont.)
Marine Corps—(Cont.)
Service ribbon ..... 440; color plates III, page 419; XII, page 428
Navy ..... 440; color plate XII, page 428
Service ribbon ..... color plate III, page 419
Good Hope, Cape of 291, 297
Goodyear airship men: Lakehurst, N. J. 81
Goolrick, Col. Robert E. M. 334
"Goon squads" (women recruits) ..... 454; ill. 453
Gorgas, Maj. William C. 609
Gorki, U. S. S. R. 629
Gorki Street, Moscow, U. S. S. R. ..... ill. 634
Gortyna, Crete: Greek ruins ..... 551–552; ill. 566
Gourds, Maté: Paraguay ..... 464; ill. 462; color plate VII, page 471
Gournia, Crete 553, 564, 566
Government girls: Washington, D. C. area ..... 257, 264, 289; ill. 263, 275
Airplane dedication ..... color plate VI, page 270
Grain
Iran: Loading grain ..... ill. 149
Sicily 315, 318
See also Rice; Wheat.
Gran Chaco. *See* Chaco Boreal.
Granada, Spain 142
Granaries
Rice: Burma ..... ill. 497
Timor ..... 369; ill. 357
Grand Cayman (island), Caribbean Sea 177
Grand Coulee, Washington 305
Grand Hotel, Kuibyshev, U. S. S. R. 628, 637
Grand Palace, Brussels, Belgium 588
Grandcamp-les-Bains, France 217
Grandfather Frost (Russian Santa Claus) 620
Granth (Sikh sacred book) 405
Gravelly Point Airport. *See* Washington National Airport.
Gray, Capt. Robert 301, 305
"Grease monkey" (aviation slang) 354
Great American Desert, United States-Mexico 589
Great Barrier Reef, Australia 297, 300
Great Bear (constellation). *See* Ursa Major.
Great Falls, Montana 65
Great Harbor, Syracuse, Sicily ..... ill. 316
Great Lakes, U. S.: Shipping ore 672, 685
Great Plains Dust Bowl, U. S.: Climate 667
Great Spiral Nebula 109
"Great Square" (stars) 109, 111, 119
Greater Dog (constellation). *See* Canis Major.
Grebe (bird) 41
Pied-billed ..... 43, 45; color plate III, page 35
Greece. *See* Crete (island).
Greek language 690, 700
Greek ruins
Gortyna, Crete 551
Sicily ..... 315; ill. 317
Greeks: Sicily 308, 312, 317, 318, 320
Greely, Maj. Gen. Adolphus W. 133, 411
Greely, Brig. Gen. John N. ..... 146; ill. 133
Iran in Wartime: Through Fabulous Persia, Hub of the Middle East, Americans, Britons, and Iranians Keep Sinews of War Moving to the Embattled Soviet Union. By John N. Greely. 26 ills., 1 page map, Aug. 129–156
"Green Hell." *See* Chaco Boreal, Paraguay.
Greenland: German weather station 655
"Gremlins" (mythical elves) 354
Greyhound buses ..... color plate XII, page 684
Gridded photograph, Parachuting supplies by use of 234
Griggs, Robert F. 157
Grimes, S. A.
Birds on the Home Front. 30 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Arthur A. Allen, S. A. Grimes, and others. July 33–56
Grinding stones: China-Burma frontier 511
Groix, France 224
Grosse Horloge (street), Rouen, France ..... color plate XII, page 228
Grosvenor, Melville Bell
Cruise on an Escort Carrier. By Melville Bell Grosvenor. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Nov. 513–546
Ground crews
They Sustain the Wings. By Frederick Simpich. 19 ills., Sept. 333–354
Ground Personnel, Air Carrier Contract Personnel: Insignia
Nonsupervisory ..... 739; color plate VII, page 727
Supervisory ..... 737–738; color plate VII, page 727
Groundnuts. *See* Peanuts.
Grouse 45, 47–48
Ruffed ..... 42; color plate VI, page 38
"Grubs, White," Meadowlark with ..... ill. 46
Gruchy, France 217
Grumman airplanes. *See* Avengers; Wildcats.
Grus, the Crane (constellation) ..... 115, 119; ill. 117–121
Guadalcanal (island), Solomons ..... 296; ill. 303
Army nurses 448

Page

Guadalcanal (island), Solomons—(Cont.)
Hospital corpsmen ... 600
Laboratory, Navy ... ill. 603
Malaria ... 609
Marines, Wounded, from ... ill. 611
Marines landing ... 273
Spraying mosquitoes in a foxhole ... ill. 606
"Guadalcanal" (practice area), Keesler Field, Mississippi ... ill. 342
Guahyra, Brazil ... 487
Guam (island), Pacific Ocean ... 447, 448
Guans (birds): Mexico ... 328
Guarani (Indian language) ... 459, 464, 487
Guard at Base insignia, Civil Air Patrol ... 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Guards
Isfahan airport sentry ... ill. 146
Pentagon Building ... 261; color plate X, page 282
Russian: Iran ... ill. 141, 142
White House, Washington, D. C. ... 258
Guayra Falls, Brazil-Paraguay ... 487; ill. 485
Guibaut-Liotard expedition: Salween River, Burma ... 502
Guitars: U. S. S. R. ... 619, 621, 640
Gujarat (region), India: Famines ... 394
Gujarati language: India ... 395
Gujaratis (people): India ... 401
Gun galleries: Escort carrier ... 533; ill. 530
"Gun tub" (splinter screen), Antiaircraft gun ... ill. 192
Gunners
Aerial ... 341, 346, 350; ill. 345
Antitank: U. S. Army ... ill. 194
Escort carrier, U. S. ... 545; ill. 534
Machine gunner on sled ... ill. 240
U. S. Army: Aleutians ... color plate XIV, page 174
Gunner's Mate, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark ... color plate I, page 721
Gunnery and Marksmanship Badges
Army ... 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Navy ... 440–441; color plate XIII, page 429
Gunnery students, U. S. Army ... ill. 345
Gunpointing award—Navy, Knox Trophy Medal ... 441; color plate XIII, page 429
Guns
Antiaircraft
A. E. F. ship ... ill. 192
Aleutians ... ill. 159; color plate VIII, page 168
Washington, D. C. ... 260
Bofors: Escort carrier ... ill. 534
4-inch ... 62
Machine guns
50-caliber ... 341; ill. 27, 148, 345
M. P. guarding Japanese prisoners ... ill. 67
Mounted on sled ... ill. 240
16-inch ... 12
Tank ... ill. 234
Gurevich, Sam ... 637, 638
Gyselaer, Cornelis de ... 576, 583

H

Habanniya (airport), Baghdad, Iraq ... 133
Hagia Triada, Crete ... 547, 551, 566, 568
Hagia Varvára, Crete: Muleteer ... ill. 563
Hagioi Déka, Crete ... 551
Hagios Nikólaos, Crete ... 564, 568
Hague, Cap de la, France ... 217
Haï Laïf Restaurant, Candia, Crete ... 549, 554, 568
Haik (garment): Africa, North ... 4
"Hail, Hail, the Gang's All Here" (song) ... 335
Hailstones ... 664; ill. 659
Hair of Berenices (constellation). *See* Coma Berenices.
Haita, Burma ... 511
Haitian Campaign Medal (1915), Navy and Marine Corps ... 439; color plate XI, page 427
Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Haitian Campaign Medal (1919–1920), Navy and Marine Corps ... 439; color plates XI, page 427; XII, page 428
Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Halfâya Pass, Egypt ... air view 4–5
Halifax, Lord ... color plate XIII, page 285
India—Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. By Lord Halifax. 20 ills., 1 two-page map, Oct. ... 385–408
Hall, Edith H. (archeologist) ... 564
Hall of Columns, Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... ill. 627
Hallman, Mrs. Gardner ... ill. 573
Halloran Hospital, Staten Island, New York ... ill. 618
Hamada (rocky desert): Sahara ... 16, 26
Hamadan, Iran ... 133
Hamal (star) ... 110; ill. 109
Hamitic languages ... 699
Hammam Meskoutine, Algeria: Hot waterfall ... 15–16
Hammock, U. S. Army, Soldier testing ... ill. 245
Hancock, Walker K. ... 414
Handbags. *See* Shoulder bags.
Handbook, Soldiers' North African ... 5, 8
Handcraft: Cumberland Gap ... 754–755, 767, 768
Handler, Meyer ... 619

Page

Hangar deck: Escort carrier ... 519, 529, 546
Hangar Deck Officer: Escort carrier ... 529
Hangars
Airplane ... color plate X, page 682
Blimp: Lakehurst ... 79, 81, 92; ill. 89
Heated hangar, Plane with nose in: Canada ... ill. 78
Hangchow Bay, China: Tidal bore ... 208
Hannay, Capt. S. F. ... 506
Harbor Boat Service, Army Transportation Corps
Buttons ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Cap device, Officer's ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Lapel insignia ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Rating devices ... color plate IV, page 724
Sleeve stripes ... 731
Harbors and ports
Aleutians ... ill. 159; color plates V, page 165; VI, page 166; XIII, page 173; XIV, page 174
Algeria ... 14
Brittany, France ... 210, 220, 222, 224; air views 221, 223; color plates IV, page 212; VI, page 214
Burma ... 504; ill. 490
China: War ports ... 519
Crete ... 547; ill. 556, 559
Eire ... 193
Iran ... 129, 130, 132
Normandy, France ... 205, 206, 208, 217, 228, 232; air view 207
Northern Ireland ... ill. 196, 200
Rabaul, New Britain ... air view 298
Sicily ... 307, 308, 309, 318; air view 311; ill. 316, 319
Timor ... 355, 357, 359; ill. 358, 363
U. S. ... 671, 672; color plate VIII, page 680
Hardencroek, Baroness van ... 587
Hare (constellation). *See* Lepus.
Harnesses
Russian harness ... ill. 639
Shock-drop, Paratroopers train with ... ill. 457
Thermocouple: U. S. Army tests ... ill. 248
Harold (English king) ... 222
Harriman, W. Averell ... 74
Harris, Col. Harold R. ... 78
Hartford Courant (newspaper) ... 661
Harun-al-Rashid ... 144
Harvard Fatigue Laboratory: Expedition to Boulder Dam (1932) ... 250
Harvard University, Massachusetts ... 452, 700
Harvest dinner: Ukrainian collective farm ... ill. 622
Harvesting: Cumberland Gap ... 758; ill. 746
Harvey, Illinois ... 444
Hassler, Ferdinand A. ... 304
Hathaway, Sibyl ... ill. 572
Hato Hudo, Timor (island) ... 381
Hato Lari, Timor (island) ... 375, 378
Hats
Cowboy: Paraguay ... ill. 482
SPARS ... 443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Tyrol ... ill. 703, 713
WAVES ... 443; color plate XVI, page 432
Hausas (people) ... 691
Havoc (airplane) ... 142
Hawaiian Islands: Discovery ... 300
Hawes, Harriet Boyd ... 566
Hawkins, Sir John ... 300
Hawks ... 41
Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Duck hawks ... 41; color plate I, page 33
Red-shouldered ... 39
Sparrow hawks ... 41
Head hunting: Burma ... 502
Headgear
Brittany, France ... color plates V, page 213; VII, page 215
Burma ... ill. 501, 503, 509, 511
Casablanca, Morocco ... color plate VI, page 22
Chaco Indians: Paraguay ... ill. 477
Crete: Scarf worn like a turban ... ill. 563
Iran ... ill. 135, 156
La Venta, Mexico: Remains of, found in cist ... 323, 325
New Britain tribesmen ... ill. 306
Normandy, France ... color plate VII, page 215
See also Berets; Caps; Hats; Helmets; Turbans.
Headmen: Shan villages, Burma ... 500, 511; ill. 509
Heads
Carved-wood: France ... color plate XI, page 227
Stone: La Venta, Mexico ... 321; color plate III, page 331
Healing Arts in Global War: As Weapons Grow Deadlier, Scientific Medicine Pits Its Ever-rising Skill Against Them. By Albert W. Atwood. 17 ills., Nov. ... 599–618
Health, Effect of weather on ... 652, 668–669
"Health bombs" (containers of insecticide) ... 606, 614
Health projects, U. S.: South America ... 279
Heard, Col. Townsend ... 414; ill. 412
Heat acclimatization tests, Army ... 245, 247, 250–251; ill. 246, 247
"Heavenly Sea" (area in sky) ... 110, 111, 112, 120; ill. 106

Page

Heavens Above: On Land, Sea, and in the Air the Stars Serve Modern Man as Map, Compass, and Clock. By Donald H. Menzel. With 12 charts, designed by the author, showing star positions for each month, and 13 drawings of the constellations by Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. 1 map (two-page spread), July 97–115
Hebrew language 698–699
Hecuba (Euripedes) 320
"Hedge-hopping" (aviation slang) 354
Helena (cruiser) 293
"Hell diver" (bird). *See* Grebe, Pied-billed.
"Hell's Pit," Bay of Audierne, France ill. 220
Helmet insignia, Fiber, Air Carrier Contract Personnel 738; color plate VII, page 727
Helmets
  Gunner's, blown off by plane: Escort carrier ill. 534
  U. S. Army Nurses: North Africa ill. 448
Hemingway, Ernest 620
Hemlocks, West Coast 672
Henderson, "Wild Bill" ("King") 762, 764, 766
Henderson Settlement School, Kentucky 764, 766, 767; ill. 762, 763
Henry (seaman on *Adams*) 178, 181
Henry IV (French king) 387
Henry, Prince of Orleans 506
Henry the Navigator 291
Hērākleion (Candia), Crete 547, 552; ill. 548, 555, 556, 559
Heraldry of Heroism (Decorations and Medals). By Arthur E. Du Bois. 2 ills., 1 third-page map, Oct. 409–413
Hercules (mythological character) 97, 104, 114, 115
Hercules (constellation) 104–105, 107, 128; ill. 104, 117–128
Hereford cattle: Paraguay 462
Heroes of Wartime Science and Mercy. By Elizabeth W. King. 11 ills. in black and white, 334 ills. in color, Dec. 715–740
Heron plume headdress: Paraguay ill. 477
Herons: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 473
Hevelius (astronomer) 103, 107, 108, 114, 115
Heywood, Maj. Gen. Charles 440
Hides, Cow: Paraguay 476
Hieroglyphics 694, 699
High-altitude flying 341, 350
High-pressure areas (barometric) 645, 652
"Highhole" (bird). *See* Flicker.
Highway Bridge, Potomac River, Washington, D. C. 261, 273
Highways and roads
  Burma 500, 503, 505, 510
  Cumberland Gap 741, 751, 758–759, 768; ill. 750, 752, 760
  Egypt: Axis retreat from Salûm Pass air view 4–5
  Iran 139, 142, 149–150, 152–153; air view 145; ill. 133, 155
  Libia 26, 30, 31
  Morocco 11; ill. 28
  Passiria Valley, Italy ill. 714
  Sicily 309, 317, 320
  Tunisia 25
  U. S. 671; color plates V, page 677; VI, page 678
"Hill Billy Snap Shooter" (Joe Clark) ill. 742
Hilton, Henry 442
Hilton Trophy Medal National Rifle Team Match 442; color plate XV, page 431
Himalaya Mountains, India–Tibet 388, 393, 512; ill. 398
  Passes 510, 511, 512
Hinckley, Lt. Helen ill. 30
Hindenburg (dirigible) 92
Hindi language 387, 395
Hindus: India 385, 394, 403, 405, 406, 407; ill. 387, 396, 397, 404
Hindustani (language) 689, 698
Hippocrates 615
Hippopotamuses: Washington, D. C. zoo color plate XV, page 287
"Hit the Silk" (aviation slang) 354
Hitchhiking in a wagon, Children: Cumberland Gap ill. 760
Hitler, Adolph 129, 130
Hkanung tribe: Burma 511
Hofer, Andreas 714
Hogs
  Cumberland Gap 759
  Timor: Pig for feast ill. 383
Hoist: Adak (island), Aleutians color plate XV, page 175
Holiday breakfast: U. S. S. R. collective farm family ill. 637
Hollick-Kenyon, Herbert ill. 301
Holtz Bay, Attu (island), Aleutians 243
Home Folk around Historic Cumberland Gap. By Leo A. Borah. 25 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Dec. 741–768
Home guards, Samoan 295
Home Nursing Certificates, American Red Cross 734
Home Nursing pin, American Red Cross 734; color plate V, page 725

Page

"Home on the Range" (song) 452
Home Service Corps, American Red Cross
  Epaulet color plate VI, page 726
  Pin, Enrollment color plate V, page 725
Homer 315, 559
Honduras 61, 190
Honey: Burma 501
Honfleur, France 208
Hong Kong currency: Timor 363, 367
Honorable Discharge Lapel Button
  Coast Guard 416; color plate IV, page 420
  Marine Corps 416; color plate IV, page 420
  Naval Reserve 416; color plate IV, page 420
  Navy 416; color plate IV, page 420
Honorary Badges of Distinction (created, 1782) 411
Hood (battleship) 224
Hoopoes (birds): Burma 504
Hoover, Herbert 501
Hopkins, Harry 620; ill. 7, 58
Hopper cars: Great Lakes, U. S.: Loading ore 672; color plate XIII, page 685
Hormel chicken: Mt. McKinley food cache 236, 244
Horn, Cape, South America 301, 304
Hornet (aircraft carrier) 148
Horologium (constellation) 123; ill. 121–124
Horse latitudes 645; ill. 644
Horses
  Burma: Superstitions about 502
  Cumberland Gap ill. 750, 760
  New Guinea: Carried by transport planes 62
  Paraguay ill. 482, 483; color plate V, page 469
  Patron saint of 223
  Timor 356, 357, 359, 378, 380; ill. 365, 371, 373, 376, 384
Horseshoe nebula 107
Horticultural school: Mari Republic, U. S. S. R. ill. 623
Hospital and Recreation Corps, American Red Cross
  Epaulet color plate VI, page 726
  Pin, Enrollment color plate V, page 725
  Uniform 736
Hospital Apprentice, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark color plate I, page 721
Hospital Corps: U. S. Maritime Service: Branch mark 729; color plate I, page 721
Hospital corpsmen, U. S. Navy 599, 600, 601, 615; ill. 602, 611
Hospital Dietitians, Army: Collar insignia 443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Hospital planes: U. S. Army 448
Hospital ships 274, 448, 601; ill. 611
Hospitals
  Coco Solo, Canal Zone: U. S. Navy ill. 607
  Escort carrier 529
  Field hospitals: U. S. Army 605
  Iran 140
  Mobile: U. S. Army 599, 601; ill. 617
  Nome, Alaska 57
  Tunisia: U. S. Army 445
  U. S. Army and Navy 273–274, 609, 616
  See also Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, Hospital; Halloran Hospital; Infirmary, Pentagon Building; Marine Hospitals; Naval Hospitals; Naval Medical Center; Walter Reed General Hospital.
Hostellerie Guillaume-le-Conquérant, Dives-sur-Mer, France 217; color plate XVI, page 232
Hostess, Army 443, 444
  Identification brooch color plate XVI, page 432
"Hot papas" (fire fighters): Escort carrier 533
"Hot room" (testing laboratory) 233, 244, 245, 247; ill. 245, 246, 247
  Experiments on rats 668
Hotel Moskva, Moscow, U. S. S. R. ill. 634
Hotel National, Moscow, U. S. S. R. ill. 634
Hotels
  Cortina, Italy ill. 711
  Iran 139, 140, 149, 150, 152
  Kuibyshev, U. S. S. R. 628, 637
  Moscow, U. S. S. R. 623, 628; ill. 634, 638
  Papeete, Tahiti ill. 302
  Taormina, Sicily 315
  See also Dormitories; Inns.
House of Trade Unions, Moscow, U. S. S. R. ill. 627
Housing projects: Washington, D. C. area 257, 264, 273, 275, 289; ill. 275; color plate VIII, page 272
Houston, Texas: WASPS training 458
How to Use the Star Charts. Text accompanying 12 star charts designed by Donald H. Menzel. July 116–128
Hoyt, Mrs. Sherman R. ill. 571
Hsinchet (turkey): Burma 493
Hti (umbrella, Pagoda): Rangoon, Burma 495
Hubbard, Elbert 699
Hudson, Hendrik 689
Hudson (ship) represented on medal 436
Huge, Charles (dog fancier) 588
Hugo, Victor 655
Huguenots: France 217, 222
Hukawng Valley, Burma 502
Hulls, Col. Leslie R. 636

Page

Humidity ... 664
Hummingbirds
  Broad-tailed ... color plate XII, page 52
  Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
  Rubythroat ... 52
Hundred Years' War ... 222
Huns (people): India, Invaders of ... 388
Hunter College, New York: WAVE training school ... 454
Hunters
  Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 480, 482; ill. 488
  Native hunters: Timor ... ill. 361
Hunting (sport)
  Falcons used in ... 33
  Game birds ... 41–42
Hunting Dogs (constellation). *See* Canes Venatici.
Huron, Lake: Iron ore shipped ... 672
Hurricane season: Caribbean Sea ... 184, 190
Hurricane warnings, Coast Guard plane dropping ... ill. 654
Hurricanes ... 654, 664
Hyades (stars) ... 111, 112
Hyderabad (state), India ... 386
Hydra, the Sea Serpent (constellation) ... 114, 115, 125, 126; ill. 114, 115, 117, 121–128
Hydrographic Office: U. S. Navy ... 304
Hydrus, the Water Snake (constellation) ... 115
Hymnals, Paper-backed: Cumberland Gap ... ill. 757

I

I Learn About the Russians. By Eddy Gilmore. 21 ills., Nov. ... 619–640
Ibis: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Iceland, Barbary pirates raided ... 14
Ida, Mount, Crete ... 551, 552; ill. 557
Ignition harness, Airplane ... ill. 73
Iguassú Falls, Brazil-Argentina ... 487; ill. 485
Iguassú River, Brazil ... 487
Iliamna, Mount, Alaska ... air view 669
Illinois: Rainfall average ... 661
Illiteracy: U. S. S. R. ... 693
Ilomar, Timor (island) ... 378
"Immersion foot" (military ailment) ... 605
Immunization program, Armed forces ... 611
Imperial Valley, California ... 589
Independence Avenue, Washington, D. C. ... 275
India
  India—Yesterday, Today, and Tomorrow. By Lord Halifax. 20 ills., 1 two-page map, Oct. ... 385–408
  Acts of Reform ... 401, 402
  Area ... 385
  British India (provinces) ... 386, 393, 402, 407
  British policy, Four main purposes of ... 388
  Government and law ... 400, 401, 402, 403, 406–407
  History of British in ... 386–388, 389, 401–403
  Indian States ... 386, 393, 402, 406–407
  Industries ... 395, 400–401; ill. 402, 403, 406
  Languages and dialects ... 385, 387, 395, 401
  Minorities ... 403, 405, 406, 407
  Political problems ... 385–386, 388, 389, 400, 401, 402, 405–407
  Population ... 385, 393, 394, 395, 402, 403, 407
  Languages ... 689, 699
Indian (constellation). *See* Indus.
Indian Air Force ... 408
Indian Army ... 391, 394, 405, 407
Indian Assembly ... 400
Indian Campaign Medal, Army ... 436, 437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
  Service ribbon ... color plate IV, page 420
Indian National Congress ... 405
Indian Navy, Royal ... 408
Indian school, Carlisle, Pennsylvania ... 615, 616
Indian Transport Troops: India ... ill. 391
Indians
  North American: Astronomy ... 102
  Paraguay ... ill. 477, 486; color plate VI, page 470
Indoctrination, U. S. Navy: WAVES ... 452
Indo-European languages ... 698
Indoor uniform patches, American Red Cross Volunteer Special Services ... 736; color plate VI, page 726
Indus, the Indian (constellation) ... 115, 118; ill. 117–119
Indus (river), India: Lloyd Barrage ... ill. 390
Industrial training program: Kenya Colony: English class ... ill. 692
Industries
  India ... 395, 400–401; ill. 402, 403, 406
  See also Transportation.
Infantry Match Medal ... 442; color plate XV, page 431
Infantry Rifle Team Badge ... 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Infirmary, Pentagon Building ... 263
Information booth, Union Station, Washington, D. C. ... ill. 259
Initialing turtles: Cayman Islands turtlers ... 183, 186; ill. 187
Inns
  Chalus Road, Iran ... ill. 133
  Normandy, France ... 207, 217; color plate XVI, page 232
Inquisition: Spain ... 4
Insecticide
  Cube used in making ... 61

Page

Insecticide—(Cont.)
  Marine spraying mosquitoes: Guadalcanal ... ill. 606
  Used by Army ... 614
Insects
  Armed forces' war against ... 614–615; ill. 606
  ATC aids in combating ... 61
  Birds eat ... 32, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54
Insignia
  Decorations, Medals, Service Ribbons, Badges, and Women's Insignia. 6 ills. in black and white, 376 ills. in color, Oct. ... 414–444
  Heroes of Wartime Science and Mercy. By Elizabeth W. King. 11 ills. in black and white, 334 ills. in color, Dec. ... 715–740
  Medical insignia, Origin of ... 105
  National Geographic Magazine reprints ... 488, 740; color plate XVI, page 288
  Second Series of Insignia and Symbols (note) ... 413
  Swastika on scrap pile ... 672; color plate VIII, page 680
  Women in the armed services ... 413, 443–444; color plate XVI, page 432
Insignia chart, Airplane ... ill. 533
Inspecting blimp ... ill. 92
Inspection, Magnetic, of airplane propellers ... 341, 347
Instructors
  Flight ... color plates XIII, page 541; XVI, page 544
  Ground crew: Boeing factory, Seattle ... ill. 338
Instrument panel, Blimp ... ill. 82
Intermediate flight instruction ... 540, 541
Intern, U. S. Public Health Service
  Insignia ... 730
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate II, page 722
International Red Cross ... 719
Interpreters, Women: Iran ... ill. 140, 148
Iran (Persia)
  Iran in Wartime: Through Fabulous Persia, Hub of the Middle East, Americans, Britons, and Iranians Keep Sinews of War Moving to the Embattled Soviet Union. By John N. Greely. 26 ills., 1 page map, Aug. ... 129–156
  Allied occupation (1941) ... 130, 134, 150
  American Military Adviser ... 133
  Army ... 133, 139, 151, 156
  Deserts ... 129, 133, 141, 155
  Education ... 140
  Forests ... 142, 150
  Government ... 139, 140, 141, 150–151, 155
  King and Queen ... 151
  Mountains ... 129, 133, 139, 141–142, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156; air view 144; ill. 154, 155
  Tribes ... 139, 141, 142, 155
  Villages ... 153, 156; air view 144
  Wild life ... 152–153
  Russian pilot ... ill. 69
Iranian University, Tehran, Iran ... 140
Iraq ... 129, 130
  Loading airplane motor on transport plane ... ill. 74
Ireland, Col. Ray W. ... 78
Irkutsk, U. S. S. R. ... 301
Iron: Caen, France ... 217
Iron ore: Great Lakes, U. S. ... 672; color plate XIII, page 685
Ironing blouse, Russian woman ... ill. 635
Irrawaddy (river), Burma ... 489, 491, 502, 504, 510, 512; ill. 493
Irrigation
  India ... 394–395; ill. 390
  Iran ... 133, 139, 142, 144, 152
  Sicily ... 318
  Timor ... 357, 371, 381; ill. 364, 370
Isarco Valley, Italy ... ill. 704
Isfahan, Iran ... 152, 153–156; air view 145
  Airport ... ill. 146
Isigny, France ... 217
Ismay, Lt. Gen. Sir, H. L. ... color plate III, page 267
Italian language: Tyrol ... 705
Italian prisoners ... 69, 72
Italians: Libia ... 27, 30, 31
Italy
  Over the Alps to Brenner Pass. 15 ills. from photographs, 1 two-page map. Dec. ... 701–714
  See also Sicily.
Ithaca, New York ... 32
Ithaca Falls, New York ... ill. 44
"Ivan Susanin" (opera) ... 629
Ivan the Terrible: Cathedral built by ... ill. 624

J

J-4 (blimp) hoisting rubber raft ... ill. 93
Jabalí (peccaries): Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 474
Jaçanas (birds): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Jacaranda (tree): Asunción, Paraguay ... ill. 475
Jacksonville Naval Air Station, Florida ... ill. 455
Jacobs, Fenno
  Color Cruising in Paraguay. 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Fenno Jacobs. Oct. ... 465–472

Page

Jacques (bandit) ... 482
Jade and jade mining
  Burma ... 503
  La Venta excavations, Mexico ... 321, 322–323, 325; color plates I, page 329; IV, page 332
Jaguar carvings and mosaics: La Venta, Mexico ... 321, 322, 325, 332; ill. 323; color plates I, page 329; III, page 331
Jaguar skins: Matto Grosso, Brazil ... ill. 488
Jaguars
  Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 464, 473
  Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 480, 488
  Mexico ... 328
Jahan, Shah ... 408
Jail: Cumberland Gap ... ill. 742
Jain temples: Girnar Hills, India ... ill. 399
Jains: India ... 385, 399
Jamaica (island), West Indies ... 181
Jambeyang, Mount, China ... ill. 494
Japan ... 297
  Bombing of (Apr. 18, 1942) ... 410
Japanese
  Aleutians ... 160, 161, 163, 176
  Burma ... 388, 389
Japanese Current: Aleutians ... 666
Japanese language ... 695, 698, 699
Japanese Language School, Navy: University of Colorado ... 452
Japanese prisoners ... ill. 67
Jars, Olive oil: Cnossus, Crete ... ill. 554
Jason and the Golden Fleece ... 110
Java
  ATC planes took supplies to ... 77
  Quinine ... 610, 614
Jays (birds): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Jean Bart (battleship) ... 24
Jeeps
  Iran: Leading truck convoy ... ill. 146
  Keesler Field, Mississippi ... ill. 336
  Wounded transported in ... 601
Jefferson, Thomas ... 11, 276, 290, 301, 401, 717
  Statue of: Jefferson Memorial ... ill. 276
Jefferson Barracks, Missouri ... 337
Jefferson Memorial, Washington, D. C. ... 290; ill. 276; color plate I, page 265
Jerusalem, Palestine ... 396
Jewelers, Street of the, Tunis ... 26
Jewelry
  Gold-filigree: Paraguay ... ill. 477
  Jade: La Venta, Mexico ... 325; color plates I, page 329; IV, page 332
Jewels, Crown: Iran ... 151–152
Jews
  Africa, North ... 4, 30
  India ... 385
Jiggs (Marines' bulldog mascot) ... ill. 588
Joan of Arc Day (May 8) ... 229
Joan of Arc Monument: Rouen, France ... 207; color plate XIII, page 229
"Job's Coffin" (constellation) ... 111
Jogo do pé (game): Timor ... 375
John and his family (Cumberland Gap family) ... 742–743, 745, 748
John of Gaunt ... 570
Johnson, Howard Edson ... 435
Johnson, Sgt. Ralph A. ... 273–274
"Jones's Corner" (wind direction shift), Pacific Ocean ... 655
Jove (mythological character) ... 105
Jujitsu, WACS learn ... 451
July 4: First public observance of, on Pacific coast ... 305
Jumna (river), India ... 386
Jumping, Cumberland Gap children practice ... ill. 751
Junebug (nickname). *See* Clark, Wade, Jr.
Jungle heat compared to desert heat ... 247
Jungle uniform, U. S. Army ... 251; ill. 239, 244, 245
Junior Commander, U. S. S. R. ... ill. 630
Junior Life Saving, American Red Cross
  Pin ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
  Woven emblem ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
Junior Red Cross. *See* American Junior Red Cross.
Jr. 3d. Assistant Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
  Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... color plate IV, page 724
Jr. 3d. Officer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat Sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
  Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... color plate IV, page 724
Juno (mythological character) ... 102, 103, 114
Jupiter (mythological character) ... 102, 104, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114
Jupiter (planet) ... 101–102, 112, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 387; ill. 122–128
Jute: India ... 395

K

K–1 ration biscuits ... 237
K-ships (blimps) ... 82, 83, 92, 95
Kablac, Mount, Timor (island) ... 381, 382
Kabyles (people) ... 14–15
Kachin village, Burma ... ill. 499
Kachins (people): Burma ... 499, 502; ill. 510
"Kak Ya Vas Lublu" (song) ... 621
Kalinin, Mikhail Ivanovich: Poster with picture of ... ill. 693
Kalochorio, Crete (island) ... 564
Kamares Cave, Crete ... 551
Kamchatka, U. S. S. R. ... 299, 300, 304
Kaneohe Bay Naval Air Station, Hawaii ... 442
Kansas, University of ... 668
Kansas Hall (dormitory), Arlington, Virginia ... ill. 275
Kantarawadi (state), Burma: Chief of ... 500
Karenni States, Burma ... 500–501
Karenni village ... ill. 498
Karens (people): Burma ... 501, 502; ill. 497
  See also Padaungs.
Karun (river), Iran ... ill. 135
Kasauli, India: Central Research Institute ... 400
Kaselle (floor cist), Palace, Cnossus, Crete ... ill. 554
Kashgais (tribespeople): Iran ... 141
Kashmiris (people): India ... 398
Kasserine Pass, Tunisia ... 445
Kastelli, Crete (island) ... 554–558
Kathiawar plains, India ... ill. 399
Katmai, Mount, Alaska ... 157
Kaus Australis (star) ... 107; ill. 106
Kavis, Pvt. Raymond F. ... ill. 444
Kaw people: Burma ... 504; ill. 501, 503, 511
"Kees" (pet dog) ... 576, 583
Keeshond (dog) ... 576, 587–588; color plate VII, page 583
Keeshond Club ... 587
Keesler Field, Mississippi ... 333–334, 335; ill. 336, 342
Kengtung, Burma ... 503, 504, 511
Kengtung State, Burma ... 500, 501, 503, 509, 511
Kentucky ... 741, 745, 748, 749
  See also Cumberland Gap (region).
Kenya Colony: Tribesmen learning English ... ill. 692
Kérity (village), France ... color plate X, page 226
Kermadec, Huon de ... 207
Kermanshah, Iran ... 133
Kerr, Mrs. Ethel ... ill. 573
Kerr, Walter ... 619
Key Bridge, Washington, D. C. ... 273
Key West, Florida: Turtling industry ... 177, 181, 182, 183, 184, 190; ill. 186
Khorramshahr, Iran ... 130, 133
Khyber Pass, India ... 512
Kilns: Timor (island) ... ill. 362
Kincaid, Robert L. ... 767
King, Admiral E. J. ... color plate III, page 267
King, Elizabeth W.
  Heroes of Wartime Science and Mercy. By Elizabeth W. King. 11 ills. in black and white, 334 ills. in color, Dec. ... 715–740
Kingfishers: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Kinney, William A.
  American Wings Soar Around the World: Epic Story of the Air Transport Command of the U. S. Army Is a Saga of Yankee Daring and Doing. By Donald H. Agnew and William A. Kinney. 22 ills., July ... 57–78
Kipling, Rudyard ... 504
Kirk, Maj. Gen. Norman T. ... 606
Kisar (island), Netherlands Indies ... 378
Kiselewski, Joseph ... 437
Kiska (island), Aleutians ... 160, 163, 176
Kites, Radio antennas lifted by ... 255
Kitty Hawk, North Carolina: Memorial ... 738
Kitty Hawk disk, Air Carrier Contract Personnel ... 738, 739; ill. 736; color plate VII, page 727
"Kiwi" (aviation slang) ... 354
Knapsack, Cretan ... ill. 557
"Kneeler" (constellation). *See* Hercules.
Knights Hospitalers: Maltese Cross worn by ... 730
Knives, U. S. sailors': Aleutians ... ill. 159
Knollwood Field, North Carolina ... 333
Knorr's bean soup, Stick of ... ill. 236
Knox, Maj. Gen. Henry ... 441
Knox Trophy Medals, Army and Navy ... 441; color plate XIII, page 429
Knoxville-Lexington bus: Cumberland Gap ... 741
Kochab (star) ... 102; ill. 100
Kodiak (island), Alaska ... 157; color plates II–IV, pages 162–164
Koepang, Timor (island) ... 373
Koh-i-noor (British Crown jewel) ... 152
Kokoda trail, New Guinea ... 251
Konkaling (region), China ... 494
Koran ... 3, 10
Kosta (Russian farmer) ... 640
Koutoubia Mosque, Marrakech, Morocco ... 10
Koven, Theodore ... 242
Kozmodemyansk, U. S. S. R.: School ... ill. 623
Kraals, Turtle ... 177, 187, 188; ill. 186, 189
Kreider, Col. Harold L. ... ill. 336
Kremlin, Moscow ... 74; ill. 624, 630
Kronos (father of Zeus) ... 560
Krupp locomotives: Iran ... 130; ill. 130
Kublai Khan ... 512

Page

Kuibyshev, U. S. S. R. 628, 629, 637
Kula Gulf, Battle of, Solomons 293
Kumbh (zodiacal sign of Aquarius) 387
Kumbh Mela (festival), Allahabad, India ..... ill. 386, 387
Kunlong Ferry, Salween River, Burma 506
Kunming, China: Supplies for Chungking 512
Kurds (tribespeople): Iran 139, 141
Kurile Islands, Japan 299
Kwangtung, China 510
Kweiyang, China 506

L

L-ship (blimp) 91
Laboratories
  Navy: Guadalcanal ..... ill. 603
  See also Climatic laboratories.
Lacaille (French astronomer) 115, 125
Lace
  Headdress: Brittany, France ..... color plate v, page 213
  Paraguay 459
Lacerta, the Lizard (constellation) ..... 108; ill. 107, 117–128
Lacing blimp's nose: Lakehurst, N. J. ..... ill. 90
Laclo River, Timor ..... 381; ill. 371
Lacquer ware: Kengtung, Burma 504
Ladd Field, Alaska 234
Ladders, Padded-top, used for working on blimp ..... ill. 90
Ladies' Kennel Association, London 574
Ladin (ancient Latin dialect): Tyrol 705
"Lady Hamilton" (movie): Moscow, U. S. S. R. 629
La Encarnación (church), Asunción, Paraguay ..... 459; ill. 475
Lafayette Park, Washington, D. C. 275
Lagoon: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 473
La Gorce, Dr. John Oliver ..... ill. 336
La Guardia Field, New York 264
  ATC training school ..... ill. 73
Lagundo, Italy: Cattle market ..... ill. 707
Lahey, Carlotta Gonzales
  Heavens Above: On Land, Sea, and in the Air the Stars Serve Modern Man as Map, Compass, and Clock. By Donald H. Menzel. With 12 charts, designed by the author, showing star positions for each month, and 13 drawings of the constellations by Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. 1 map (two-page spread), July 97–115
Lahore, India: School ..... ill. 397
Laitoma, Mount, Timor ..... 358, 360; ill. 364
Laivai, Timor (island) 378
Lake, Fresh-water, Timor 378
Lakehurst Naval Air Station 527
  Aboard a Blimp Hunting U-boats: A Day above the Atlantic Reveals Navy Talk and Navy Ways, Creeping Convoys, and Torpedoed Wrecks. By Mason Sutherland. 18 ills., July 79–96
Lambèse, Algeria 25
Lamp, Oil, Children studying by: Cumberland Gap ..... ill. 753
Lampang, Thailand 503
Lampedusa (island), Mediterranean Sea 307
Lanao, Lake, Mindanao, Philippines 447
Lancaster, Duke of, John of Gaunt 570
Land, Rear Admiral Emory S. 716
Landerneau, France 223
Landing party, Blimp ..... 90; air view 87
Lane, Katharine W. 414
Langston (locality), Washington, D. C.: Dormitories, Negro 273
Language Unit, Special Service Division, Army Service Forces: Head of ..... ill. 698
Languages
  India 385, 387, 395, 401, 689, 699
  World's Words. By William H. Nicholas. 8 ills., 1 two-page map, Dec. 689–700
  Origins 698–699
Lanier, Sidney 34, 43
La Opinion (Spanish newspaper, Los Angeles) 690
Lapachos (flowering plants): Paraguay 462
Lapel buttons
  Army Aviation Cadet Reserve ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
  Army Reserve Corps ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
  Army Service ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
  Coast Guard Honorable Discharge ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
  Legion of Merit ..... color plate i, page 417
  Marine Corps Honorable Discharge ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
  Marine Corps Reserve ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
  Merchant Marine Distinguished Service Medal ..... 414, 416; color plate ii, page 418
  Naval Reserve Honorable Discharge ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
  Naval Reserve Inactive ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
  Navy Honorable Discharge ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
  Silver Star ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
  Victory Button, Bronze (World War I) ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
  Victory Button, Silver (World War I) ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420

Page

Lapel insignia
  American Red Cross: Military and Naval Welfare Service ..... 734; color plate v, page 725
  Army Transportation Corps Vessels ..... 731; color plate iv, page 724
  Civil Air Patrol: Officers ..... 739–740; color plate viii, page 728
  Harbor Boat Service, Army Transportation Corps ..... 731; color plate iv, page 724
  WACS: Officer ..... 444; color plate xvi, page 432
Lapel ribbons
  Military and Naval 416
  Purple Heart ..... color plate iv, page 420
Lapel rosettes
  Medal for Merit 416
  Medal of Honor ..... 416; color plate iv, page 420
La Pérouse, Jean François de 297
La Salle, Maj. Ernest A. 342
Lashio, Burma 505, 506
Lasithi Mountains, Crete ..... 554, 558; ill. 553
Lasithi Plain, Crete 559
Latin dialect (Ladin): Tyrol 705
Latin words in English language 690
La Tosca (opera) 320
Lauchheimer, Brig. Gen. Charles H. 441
Lauchheimer Trophy Medal, Marine Corps ..... 441; color plate xiv, page 430
Laundry methods
  Paraguay ..... color plate v, page 469
  U. S. Navy: Aleutians ..... 160; ill. 159
Lautem, Timor (island) 378
La Venta, Mexico
  La Venta's Green Stone Tigers. By Matthew W. Stirling. 4 ills. in black and white, 6 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Sept. 321–332
Lawatong Valley, China ..... ill. 494
Lawrence, Massachusetts: Climatic Research Laboratory ..... 244, 250; ill. 254
Lawrie, Lee 414
Laws
  India 401
  Municipal, carved in stone: Gortyna, Crete 551, 566
Lawson, Thomas W. 573
"Lay an egg" (aviation slang) 354
Layering clothes, secret of warmth in cold climate 236
Layton, Harry 585
Leadenhall Market, London, England 569
Leahy, Admiral William D. ..... ill. 58; color plate iii, page 267
Leather, Freezing point of 236
Leatherwood Church, Cumberland Gap ..... ill. 757
"Leauvenaar" (Belgian sheep dogs) 588
Leave-taking "ritual": Cumberland Gap 741–742, 758
Le Bourget, France: Lindbergh landing 206
Ledo, India: Railway to 510
Ledyard, John 300–301
Lee, Gen. Fitzhugh 615
Lee, Mary 605
Lee, Gen. Robert E. 605
  Home of: Arlington, Virginia 264
Lee, Rear Admiral W. A. 413
Leepers (garment): Timor ..... 359; ill. 380
Legion of Merit (decoration) ..... 409, 411, 414, 435; ill. 412, 443; color plate i, page 417
  Awarded Comdr. William M. Scaife 717
  First recipient 445
  Service ribbon, Army ..... color plate iv, page 420
  Service ribbon, Navy ..... color plate iii, page 419
Legion of Merit without degree 409
Legionnaire, Legion of Merit ..... 409, 414; color plate i, page 417
  Lapel button ..... color plate i, page 417
  Service ribbon ..... color plate i, page 417
Le Havre, France ..... 205, 208; air view 207
Leidy, Elmer 96
Lemons: Sicily 312, 315, 317
Lend-Lease Administrator: Office of 280
Lend-Lease supplies to U. S. S. R. ..... 74, 129, 131, 133; ill. 135, 136, 141, 142, 146, 147, 153
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles: Purple Heart designed by 435
Lengstein, Italy ..... ill. 704
Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov 620
  Bust of ..... ill. 633
  Mausoleum of ..... ill. 624
  Portrait of ..... ill. 622
  Poster of ..... ill. 693
Lenin All-Union Library, Moscow ..... ill. 633
Leningrad, U. S. S. R. 621, 629
  Roundhouse: Woman water tender ..... ill. 628
  Siege of, put to music 627
Leningrad Symphony: Moscow, U. S. S. R. ..... ill. 627
Leo, the Lion (constellation) ..... 101, 114, 122, 125, 126; ill. 114, 117, 121–128
Leo Minor, the Lesser Lion (constellation) ..... 114; ill. 114, 117, 118, 120–128
Leopold (Belgian king) 576
Lepchas (people): India 398
Lepus, the Hare (constellation) ..... 113, 123; ill. 112, 120, 122–125

Page

Lerner, Michael ... ill. 255
Les Misérables (Hugo) ... 655
Lesser Dog (constellation). *See* Canis Minor.
Lesser Horse (constellation). *See* Equuleus.
Lesser Lion (constellation). *See* Leo Minor.
Lesser Sunda Islands. *See* Timor.
Lessons, Children studying: Cumberland Gap ... ill. 753
Le Trait, France: Shipyards ... 208
Lett, Lt. (j. g.) Royal A. ... color plate XVI, page 176
Letter in Arabic, American Officers carry ... 68
Letterman, Maj. Jonathan ... 605
Letters. *See* Mail.
Lexington (aircraft carrier) ... 530
Li Hung Chang (Chinese statesman) ... 506
Liaison Patrol, Civil Air Patrol
  Emblem ... 740; color plate VIII, page 728
  Route ... 720
Liberators (airplanes) ... 78, 333; ill. 63
  Consolidated Express (transport) ... color plate XIV, page 286
  See also B–24; C–87.
Liberty ship: Adak (island), Aleutians ... color plate XIII, page 173
Libia ... 25, 26
Libian campaign ... 391
Libian Desert ... 30, 31
Libra, the Scales (constellation) ... 101, 106, 128; ill. 103, 105, 117, 118, 125–128
Librarian Service, Army ... 443
  Shoulder sleeve insignia ... 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Libraries. *See* Lenin All-Union Library, Moscow; Medical Library, Army, Washington, D. C.
Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
  Language-teaching records ... 694–695; ill. 698
  Medical collections ... 617
  Murals ... color plate V, page 269
Liek-Lindley-Strom Expedition ... 242
Lieutenance (castle), Honfleur, France ... 208
Lieutenant, Junior Grade, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
  Pin-on miniature rank device ... color plate III, page 723
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate III, page 723
Lieutenant, Junior Grade, U. S. Maritime Service: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate I, page 721
Lieutenant, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
  Pin-on miniature rank device ... color plate III, page 723
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate III, page 723
Lieutenant, U. S. Maritime Service: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate I, page 721
Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
  Pin-on miniature rank device ... color plate III, page 723
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate III, page 723
Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Maritime Service: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate I, page 721
Lieutenants, U. S. S. R. ... ill. 630, 636
Life belts, U. S. soldiers wearing ... ill. 192
"Life buoy," Inflated trousers used as ... color plate XV, page 543
"A Life for the Tsar" (opera) ... 629
Life jackets
  Blimp crews wear ... 79, 81; ill. 88
  Pilots wearing ... 533; color plate VII, page 527
Life raft equipment ... 255–256; ill. 253, 254
Life rafts ... 253; ill. 254
Life Saving and First Aid service medal, Volunteer Five Years', American Red Cross ... 737; color plate VII, page 727
Life Saving emblems, American Red Cross
  Pin ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
  Woven insignia ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
Lifeboats
  Receiving first aid from blimp ... air view 94
  SPARS learn to handle ... 452
Lifesaving Medals (Treasury) ... 435; color plate VII, page 423
Light Artillery award—Army, Knox Trophy Medal 441; color plate XIII, page 429
Lighthouses
  Kérity, France ... color plate X, page 226
  See also Barnegat Lighthouse.
Lightning ... 661, 664; ill. 648
Lightning (fighter plane) ... 63
Lightning strokes, Imprint of ... ill. 662
Lime: Timor (island) ... 360, 362
Limestone: Timor ... 358, 359, 378, 381
Lin, President of China ... 491
Lin Yutang ... 512
Lincoln, Abraham ... 401, 767
Lincoln Memorial, Washington, D. C. ... 257, 258; ill. 263
  Scene taken from ... color plate VII, page 271
Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap, Tennessee ... 751, 767
Lindbergh, Charles ... 206

Page

Line Officers: U. S. Maritime Service: Anchor device ... 729; color plate I, page 721
Linen industry: Belfast, Northern Ireland ... 200
Linosa (island), Mediterranean Sea ... 307
Lion (constellation). *See* Leo.
Lisieux, France ... 217
Litters
  Standard, for land and sea evacuation ... 600, 603; ill. 604
  Wire-basket, U. S. Navy ... 600; ill. 601
Little Bear (constellation). *See* Ursa Minor.
Little Dipper (constellation). *See* Ursa Minor.
Little Flower. *See* Thérèse, Saint.
Litvinov, Mme. Ivy ... 700
Litvinov, Maxim ... 264
Lizard (constellation). *See* Lacerta.
Lizard, Boy holding: Cumberland Gap ... ill. 754
Lloyd, Freeman
  Non-sporting Dogs. By Freeman Lloyd. Paintings by Walter A. Weber. 9 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color from paintings from life, Nov. ... 569–588
Lloyd Barrage, Indus River, India ... ill. 390
Loading planes
  Iraq ... ill. 74
  South America ... ill. 64
  U. S.: Army supplies ... color plate X, page 682
  Westover Field, Massachusetts ... ill. 66
Locke, John ... 401
Lockheed airplanes. *See* Constellation; Lightning; Lodestars.
Lockjaw immunization, Army ... 611
Locmaria, France: Pottery ... color plate XI, page 227
Locomotives
  Diesel ... 672; color plate XIV, page 686
  Electric ... 672; color plate IX, page 681
  Freight ... 671; color plates II, page 674; XV, page 687
  Iran ... 130; ill. 130, 137, 138
  Leningrad, U. S. S. R. ... ill. 628
Locust Grove, Cumberland Gap region ... 753, 755, 759
Lodestars (airplanes) ... 78; ill. 146
Logs and logging. *See* Lumber and lumbering.
Loikaw, Burma ... 500, 508
Loire (river), France ... 205, 224
Lois (river), Timor ... 382
Lombok Islands, Netherlands Indies ... 367
Lomonossov Institute, Moscow: Students ... ill. 631
Londonderry, Northern Ireland ... ill. 196
Long Beach, New Jersey ... air view 95
Long Island Sound, New York: Cutters ... ill. 456
López, Francisco Solano (Paraguayan dictator) ... 459
Lorient, France ... 205, 224; air view 221
Lorikeets (birds): Timor ... 368
Los Angeles, California: Mexicans ... 690
Loud-speaker on bullock cart: India ... ill. 387
Louis XIV (French king) ... 11, 154
Louisiana: Rainfall ... 666
Love Field, Dallas, Texas ... 457
Low-pressure areas (barometric) ... 646
"The Lower Depths" (play) ... 629
Lowry Field, Colorado ... 337, 341
Luca, Timor (island) ... 380
Luhit (river), India ... 510
Lulik River, Timor ... 381
Luliks (charms): Timor ... 377; ill. 374
Lumber and lumbering
  Dutch Harbor, Aleutians ... color plate VI, page 166
  Paraguay ... 459, 464; ill. 478, 479
  U. S. ... 672; color plate XVI, page 688
Lupus, the Wolf (constellation) ... 115, 127; ill. 117, 121, 126–128
Lurs (tribespeople): Iran ... 141
Lutf Allah, Sheikh: Mosque of: Isfahan, Iran ... air view 145
Lyautey, Marshal ... 31
  Statue of: Casablanca, Morocco ... color plate I, page 17
Lynch, Mme. Eloísa ... 459
Lynx (constellation) ... 103, 107; ill. 100, 117–128
Lyra, the Lyre (constellation) ... 107, 108, 117; ill. 107, 117–122, 124–128
Lyre (constellation). *See* Lyra.

M

M–4 tank ... ill. 234
M 13 (star cluster) ... 105
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas ... 57, 62
Macaulay, Lord ... 388
Macaws: Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 474
McCarthy, Leighton ... color plate XIII, page 285
McClelland, Stewart W. ... 767
McConnell, Col. John P. ... 333
McCrea, Capt. John L. ... ill. 7
McDonald, Byron D. ... ill. 151
Machinist, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia ... color plate IV, page 724
Machinist, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty device ... color plate I, page 721
Machinist's Mate, Second Class, U. S. Maritime Service: Rating badge ... color plate I, page 721
McIntire, Rear Admiral Ross T. ... 605
McKee, Ensign Grace E. ... 455–456

Page

McKinley, Mount: Expeditions....242; ill. 236, 237, 238
Fit to Fight Anywhere (Expedition for Army Quartermaster General). By Frederick Simpich. 26 ills., Aug.....233–256
McKnight, Pvt. Bob.....346
McNair, Lt. Gen. Lesley J.....30, 445; color plate III, page 267
MacNeal, Herbert P.....color plate VIII, page 24
Casablanca Smiles. 10 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Herbert P. MacNeal. July.....17–24
Madras (province), India.....393
"Mae West" (aviation slang).....354
Mafia brigands: Sicily.....315
Magee, Surg. Gen. J. C.....609
Magellan, Ferdinand.....291, 292, 300
Magic, Book on: Burma.....504
Magidoff, Robert.....619
Magnetic inspection of airplane propellers.....341, 347
Mahrattas (people): India.....389
Maidan-i-Shah (Royal Square), Isfahan, Iran....154; air view 145
Maiden (constellation). *See* Virgo.
Mail
ATC carries.....61, 65
Burma.....505
Cumberland Gap.....750, 760
Mount McKinley expedition.....242
U. S. soldiers receiving: Northern Ireland.....ill. 195
Majlis (Congress): Iran.....150
Makassar, Celebes (island).....355, 358
Malaria
Africa.....58
Solomons.....603, 609–610
United States.....611
Malay Archipelago.....355
Malay Peninsula.....502
Maleme, Crete.....547
Mali Hka (river), Burma.....502, 510
Malinovsky, Gen. Rodion.....619
Mall, Washington, D. C.....257, 279, 280
Malta (island).....410
Maltese Cross (award).....438; color plate X, page 426
Maltese Cross (Cadet Nurse Corps insignia).....730; ill. 718
Mandalay, Burma.....489, 490, 501, 502, 505
Mandalay Hill, Burma.....502
Mandarin dialect.....680
Mandi (fish): Paraguay.....462
Manezhnaya Square, Moscow, U. S. S. R.....ill. 634
Mangroves: Burma.....ill. 493
Mangurujá (fish): Paraguay.....462
Manila, Philippines.....446, 447
Manila Bay, Philippines.....445, 446
Manship, Paul.....414, 434
Mantes, France.....205–206
Manuals, U. S. Army.....233, 251, 255
See also Pocket Guides.
Maoris (people): Painting of.....ill. 294
Map making: Aerial maps.....337; ill. 346
Map supplements. *See* National Geographic Society: Map supplements.
Mape, Timor (island).....381, 382
Maps
Africa, North.....8–9
Brazil, showing Matto Grosso.....461
Burma to China as the Crow Flies.....492
Central America.....181
Crete.....550
Cumberland Gap (region).....745
France, showing Normandy and Brittany.....218–219
India.....392–393
Iran.....132
Italy.....708–709
Mediterranean Regions.....8–9
With enlargement of Crete.....550
With inset of Sicily.....312–313
Mexico: Veracruz, Tabasco, Oaxaca, and Chiapas.....325
Pacific Ocean. Supplement, September.
Paraguay.....461
Sicily (inset).....312
Theater of War maps (World War II).....413
Timor (island).....359
World
Map showing distribution of languages and areas occupied by American soldiers.....696–697
Map showing parallels of latitude.....98–99
Supplement, December.
Three major theaters of war (World War II).....413
Maps (text and illustrations)
Climatic: U. S. Army.....248
Lend-Lease administrator's office.....280
Pantelleria (island), Relief map of.....ill. 308
Weather.....641, 652, 661, 662, 670
Western Hemisphere battlegrounds: Commerce Building, Washington, D. C.....279
Maps, Sky. *See* Star charts.
Marago (lion tamer, U. S. S. R.).....631, 636
Marauder (B–26) bomber: Aleutians....color plate III, page 163

Page

Marching tests: U. S. Army.....247; ill. 235, 246
"Marching through Georgia" (song).....293
Marchman, Lt. Col. Frank G.....242
Mare Island Naval Hospital, California.....447
Mareth Line, Tunisia-Libia.....2
Marfak (star).....109; ill. 108
Mari Republic, U. S. S. R.: Agriculture.....623
Marina: Palermo, Sicily.....309
Marine Corps and Navy Service Medals....438–439; color plates XI, page 427; XII, page 428
Marine Corps Expeditionary Medal.....438; color plate XI, page 427
Service ribbon....438; color plates III, page 419; XI, page 427
Marine Corps Good Conduct Medal....440; color plate XII, page 428
Service ribbon.....color plate III, page 419
Marine Corps Honorable Discharge Lapel Button....416; color plate IV, page 420
Marine Corps Marksmanship Badges....441; color plate XIV, page 430
Marine Corps Pistol Competition Badge.....441; color plate XIV, page 430
Marine Corps Reserve Lapel Button.....416; color plate IV, page 420
Marine Corps Reserve Medal....440; color plate XII, page 428
Service ribbon.....color plate III, page 419
Marine Corps Rifle Competition Badge....441; color plate XIV, page 430
Marine Hospital Service.....716
Marine Hospitals: U. S. Public Health Service....729, 730
Marine Superintendent, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Collar insignia.....731; color plate IV, page 724
Lapel insignia.....731; color plate IV, page 724
Sleeve stripes.....731
Marines, U. S.
Guadalcanal.....273, 448, 609–610; ill. 303, 606
Hospital ship.....ill. 611
Northern Ireland: Bagpipe band.....196
Marines, Women. *See* U. S. Marine Corps Women's Reserve.
Maritime Station, Messina, Sicily.....307
Mariveles, Philippines.....447
Markab (star).....101, 110; ill. 109
Markets and market places
Asunción, Paraguay.....459; color plate III, page 467
Lagundo, Italy: Cattle market.....ill. 707
Rouen, France.....207, 229
See also Bazaars.
Marksman, Army Qualification Badge.....440; color plate XIII, page 429
Marksman Pin, Marine Corps....441; color plate XIV, page 430
Marksmanship and Gunnery Badges, Army....440; color plate XIII, page 429
Marksmanship and Gunnery Badges, Navy....440–441; color plates XIII, page 429; XIV, page 430
Marksmanship Badges, Marine Corps....441; color plate XIV, page 430
Marksmanship Medals, Coast Guard....441; color plate XV, page 431
Marksmanship Medals, National Matches....442–443; color plate XV, page 431
Marobo (river), Timor.....382
Marquesas Islands, Pacific.....296
Marrakech, Morocco.....1, 9, 10, 11
Marriage customs
Cumberland Gap.....748–749
Tunisia.....29
Mars (planet)....101, 112, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128; ill. 119–128
Mars (cargo plane).....ill. 71
Marsala, Sicily.....307, 308
"Marsh hen." *See* Rails, Clapper.
Marshall, Gen. George C.....697; ill. 410; color plate III, page 267
Marshall Islands, Pacific Ocean.....296
Marshes of Glynn (Lanier).....34, 43
Martin, Maj. Gen. Frederick L.....344, 350
Martin, Glenn L., Co. *See* Glenn L. Martin Co.
Marwari (people): India.....398
Maryland. *See* Montgomery County.
Mascaret (tidal bore): Seine River, France.....208
Masks, Jaguar: La Venta, Mexico..321, 322, 330; ill. 323
Mason, Lt. Col. A. T.....413
Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C.....289
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....663
WAVE training school.....452
Mast, Mooring, for blimps: Lakehurst, N. J....79, 80, 89, 91; ill. 81
Mast crew, Blimp.....ill. 81
Master, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Coat sleeve.....color plate IV, page 724
Lapel insignia.....731; color plate IV, page 724
Shoulder loops, Overcoat.....color plate IV, page 724

Page

Master, Harbor Boat Service, Army Transportation Corps
Lapel insignia ..... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Sleeve stripes 731
Master, U. S. Maritime Service: Cap visor 729
Master at Arms, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia ..... color plate IV, page 724
Master at Arms, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Specialty mark ..... 731; color plate III, page 723
Master Sergeant, Civil Air Patrol: Chevrons ..... color plate VIII, page 728
Master Sergeant, U. S. Army: Iran ..... ill. 140
Mata Bia, Mount, Timor (island) 358, 375, 377, 378, 382
Mate, Harbor Boat Service, Army Transportation Corps
Lapel insignia ..... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Sleeve stripe 731
Mate, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Corps device ..... 730, 731; color plate III, page 723
Maté. *See* Yerba maté.
Mate Larangeira Company, Campanario, Brazil 483, 487
Matilda (Norman queen) 217
Matto Grosso (state), Brazil
Through Paraguay and Southern Matto Grosso. By Sir Christopher H. Gibson. 20 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Oct. 459–488
Area 474
Cattle raising ..... 480; ill. 484
Products 480, 483, 488
Vegetation 474, 480, 483, 487
Wild life ..... 474, 480; ill. 488
Maubisse, Timor (island) 383
Maultasch, Margaret 706
Maung Po Thoung (cook) 490
Mauretania 1
Mausoleum: Moscow, U. S. S. R. ..... ill. 624
Mawchi, Burma 501
Mawknai (state), Burma: Sawbwa of 506
Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C. 260
Maymyo, Burma 489, 490, 505
Meade, Gen. George G. 605
Meadowlark ..... 41; ill. 46
Meal: Cumberland Gap mill ..... ill. 761
Meat: Paraguay ..... 459, 476; ill. 486
Mechanic, Qualification Bar, Army ..... 440; ill. 434
Mechanical training: WAVES 454
Mechanics
Iran ..... ill. 148, 150
U. S. Navy: Aleutians ..... color plate XI, page 171
Mechanics, Airplane
They Sustain the Wings. By Frederick Simpich. 19 ills., Sept. 333–354
Training course ..... color plate VIII, page 528
Mechanics School, Boeing factory: Seattle, Washington 353
Medal for Merit ..... 409, 411, 414, 416, 435; color plate II, page 418
Service ribbon, Army ..... color plate IV, page 420
Service ribbon, Navy ..... color plate III, page 419
Medal for Merit Board 414
Medal of Honor 409, 411, 412, 413
Army (1862–1896) ..... 416; color plate V, page 421
Army (1896–1904) ..... 416; color plate V, page 421
Army (1904) ..... 411, 412, 416; ill. 410; color plate V, page 421
Service ribbon ..... color plate IV, page 420
Navy (obsolete) ..... 433; color plate VI, page 422
Navy and Marine Corps ..... 411, 412, 433; ill. 442; color plate VI, page 422
Service ribbon ..... color plate III, page 419
Rosette ..... color plate IV, page 420
Medals
Decorations, Medals, Service Ribbons, Badges, and Women's Insignia. 6 ills. in black and white, 376 ills. in color, Oct. 414–444
Army Service Medals ..... 436–437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
Decorations, Medals, and Ribbons authorized during World War II ..... 414–415; color plate II, page 418
Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Medals ..... 439–440; color plate XII, page 428
Navy and Coast Guard Commemorative Medals ..... 435–436; color plate VIII, page 424
Navy and Marine Corps Service Medals ..... 438–439; color plate XI, page 427
Victory Medal, Army and Navy ..... 438; color plate X, page 426
Heraldry of Heroism. By Arthur E. Du Bois. 2 ills., 1 third-page map, Oct. 409–413
Medical Corps men, U. S. Army ..... 599, 615; ill. 602, 612
Medical Department, U. S. Army: Size 599
Medical Director, U. S. Public Health Service
Pin-on miniature rank device ..... color plate II, page 722
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ..... 730; color plate II, page 722
Medical Library, Army, Washington, D. C. 616
Medical Officer, U. S. Navy ..... ill. 611
Medical Officers, U. S. Public Health Service: Corps device ..... 729; color plate II, page 722

Page

Medical personnel, Recruiting and training of 615
Medical Research Laboratory, Fort Knox, Kentucky ..... 244–245, 247; ill. 234, 247
Medicine
Healing Arts in Global War: As Weapons Grow Deadlier, Scientific Medicine Pits Its Ever-rising Skill Against Them. By Albert W. Atwood. 17 ills., Nov. 599–618
Aviation medicine 603–604
Blood plasma's role in the war ..... 599, 605–607, 610, 618; ill. 611
Evacuation of wounded ..... 599–601, 603; ill. 600, 601, 602, 604, 613
Hospitals, dentistry and surgical units ..... 599, 609, 616; ill. 607, 608, 616, 617, 618
Insects, Destroying ..... 614–615; ill. 606
Malaria menace ..... 609–610, 611; ill. 603
Medical laboratories and libraries ..... 616–617; ill. 603
Recruiting and training of doctors 615–616
Treatment of war wounded 604–606
Vaccination 611, 614
"Medics" (company aid men) ..... 599, 615; ill. 602, 612
Mediterranean Sea: Depths 25
Medusa (mythological gorgon) 108, 109, 110
Megrez (star) 102
Meijer, Col. Johanes K. 499
Meiktila, Burma 489, 491
Meiktila Technical School, Burma 489
Meknès, Morocco 11
Mekong (river), China 512
Melanesian: New Caledonia ..... ill. 616
Mendaña, Alvaro de 293, 296, 297
Menhirs (prehistoric monoliths): Brittany, France 219, 224
Mental disorders, Army problem 617
Menzel, Donald H.
Heavens Above: On Land, Sea, and in the Air the Stars Serve Modern Man as Map, Compass, and Clock. By Donald H. Menzel. With 12 charts, designed by the author, showing star positions for each month, and 13 drawings of the constellations by Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. 1 map (two-page spread), July 97–115
How to Use the Star Charts. Text accompanying 12 star charts designed by Donald H. Menzel, July 116–128
Menzel, Elizabeth 98
Merano, Italy ..... 701; ill. 706
Merchant Marine Act (1936): Section 101 715
Merchant Marine Combat Bar ..... 415; color plate II, page 418
Merchant Marine Distinguished Service Medal ..... 409, 414; color plate II, page 418
Awarded Richard Moczkowski 715
Lapel button ..... 414, 416; color plate II, page 418
Merchant Marine Reserve, U. S. Naval Reserve 715
Merchant Marine training schools. *See* U. S. Merchant Marine training schools.
Mercury (mythological character) 107
Mercury (planet) 101, 126
Meridian Hill Apartments, Washington, D. C. 289
Merit awards, Civil Air Patrol ..... 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Merriam, G. & C., Company 695
Merrimac (ship) 438
Mers-el-Kebir, Algeria ..... ill. 12
Mesabi Range, Minnesota 672
Mesas (flat-topped hills) ..... 672; color plate XIV, page 686
Meshed road (Tehran to Meshed), Iran 152–153
Messara Plain, Crete 551
Messhall, WAVE: Corpus Christi 455
Messina, Sicily ..... 307, 308, 314, 315, 317; air view 311
Messina, Strait of ..... 307, 314–315; air view 311
Metalsmith, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark color plate I, page 721
Meteorologists: U. S. ..... 660, 661; ill. 665
Meteorology
Weather Fights and Works for Man. By F. Barrows Colton. 22 ills. in black and white, 3 drawings, Dec. 641–670
Methodists: Cumberland Gap 768
Methyl bromide 618
Metropole Hotel, Moscow, U. S. S. R. 623, 628
Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.: Red Cross offices 289
Mexican Border Service Medal, Army ..... 437; color plates IX, page 425, X, page 426
Service ribbon ..... color plate IV, page 420
Mexican Service Medal, Army ..... 437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
Service ribbon ..... color plate IV, page 420
Mexican Service Medal, Navy and Marine Corps ..... 439; color plate XI, page 427
Service ribbon ..... color plate III, page 419
Mexico. *See* La Venta.
Miami Beach, Florida ..... ill. 340
Miami Beach Chamber of Commerce 668
Michael, Saint 222
Michigan Wing, Civil Air Patrol ..... ill. 732

Page

Mich'na, Burma. *See* Myitkyina.
"Mickey Mouse" (aviation slang) 354
Microscope, Navy pharmacist's mate using, Guadalcanal ..... ill. 603
Middle East. *See* Iran (Persia).
Middlesboro, Kentucky 745, 749, 764, 768
Middlesboro Chamber of Commerce building, Kentucky 764
Midland Flying School, Texas ..... ill. 343
Midway (Negro girls' dormitory): Washington, D. C. 273
Migrations, Historical, influenced by climate 668
Mikhailov (Russian singer) 629
Military and Naval Welfare Service, American Red Cross
  Cap shield, Men's ..... 734; color plate v, page 725
  Lapel or collar shield ..... 734; color plate v, page 725
  Sleeve emblem, Women's ..... 734; color plate v, page 725
Military attaché, Soviet Embassy, Washington, D. C. color plate xii, page 284
Military District of Washington 266
  Flag ..... color plate ii, page 266
Military Police, U. S. Army ..... ill. 67
  Iran ..... 146; ill. 147
Military posts: Timor ..... 355, 356, 357, 359, 364, 375, 378, 381, 382, 383; ill. 360
Milk cans, Donkey loaded with: Normandy ..... color plate xv, page 231
"Milk Dipper" (star group) 106, 107
Milky Way (Galaxy) ..... 99–100, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 128; ill. 117–128
Mill, John Stuart 401
Mill Hollow, Cumberland Gap region ..... ill. 750
Milledgeville, Georgia 454
Miller, Florinne 457
Miller, Jim ..... 750, 758, 759, 760; ill. 761, 765
  Daughter of ..... ill. 761
Millet, Francis D. 433, 436, 437
Millet, Jean François 217
Millington, Tennessee: Naval Air Technical Training Center 454
Mills. *See* Flour mills; Quebracho mill; Steel mills; Sugar mills; Tin plate mill.
Milton, John 401
Mindanao (island), Philippines 447
Mineral resources: Burma 501, 502
Minerals: Matto Grosso, Brazil 480
Miners: Cumberland Gap, Tennessee ..... ill. 764
Minerva (mythological character) 111
Mines and mining
  Burma ..... 501–502, 503; ill. 505
  Cumberland Gap, Tennessee 764
  U. S. S. R. 638
  See also Coal and coal mining; Jade and jade mining; Sulphur mines.
Miniature Oak Leaf Clusters. *See* Oak Leaf Clusters, Miniature.
Miniature pin-on rank devices. *See* Pin-on miniature rank devices.
Miniatures of medals 413
"Mining of Gold" (mural): Library of Congress color plate v, page 269
Minnesota (battleship) 95
Minoan culture: Crete ..... 547, 561, 563; ill. 554, 560, 561, 562
Minos (King of Crete) 547, 560
Minotaur, Legend of the 105
Minute Man Medal-Rifle Match ..... 442–443; color plate xv, page 431
Minya Konka (peak), China 242, 494
Mira, the Wonderful (star) 111, 121
Mirabella, Valley of, Crete ..... ill. 567
Mirabella Bay, Crete 553, 564, 568
Mirak (star) 102
Miranda Estancia (estate), Matto Grosso, Brazil ..... 480, 482; ill. 484, 488
Miranda River, Brazil 480
Mirror, Hematite: La Venta, Mexico 326
Mischa (Russian friend of Eddy Gilmore) 619, 620, 621
Missions. *See* Catholic mission; Presbyterian missions.
Mississippi River: Barges ..... 671; color plate iii, page 675
Mist 664
Misurata, Libia 31
Mitchell, Brig. Gen. William 77
Mitchell bombers: Iran ..... ill. 69, 148
Mizar (star) ..... 102, 103, 108; ill. 100
Mobile, Alabama 257
Mobile hospitals and surgical units ..... 599; ill. 617
Mobile training unit, Boeing ..... ill. 344
Mochlos, Crete 553
Moczkowski, Richard 715
Moen, Mary Ross ..... ill. 691
Moffett Field, California 96
Mogaung, Burma 502
Mogok, Burma ..... 501–502; ill. 505
Moguls, Empire of the: India 387, 389, 403, 406, 512
Mohammed, Sidi (Sultan, Morocco) 11
Mohammedan traditions: Iran 155

Page

Mohammedans
  Africa, North ..... 5, 9, 10, 13, 29; ill. 15; color plates i, page 17; v, page 21
  India 385, 389, 394, 397, 403, 405, 406, 407
  Sicily 314
Moirais, Crete 547
Molotov, V. M. 264
  Poster with picture of ..... ill. 693
Molting, White-tailed ptarmigan ..... color plate vii, page 39
Monastery of Christougennia, Crete 503
Moncontour, France 223
Mondello, Sicily 309
Möng Mit (state), Burma 501
Monitor (ship) 438
"Monkey Man" (stone carving): La Venta, Mexico 325; ill. 327
Monkeys
  Brazil 67
  Casablanca, Morocco ..... color plate viii, page 24
  Food, Used as 233
  Timor ..... 368; ill. 361
Monoceros, the Unicorn (constellation) ..... 113; ill. 112, 121–126
Monreale, Sicily 314
Monsoons 489, 664
Mont St. Michel, France 222
Monte Pellegrino, Sicily 309
Monte San Giuliano, Sicily. *See* Erice.
Monterrey, Mexico 142
Montgomery, Gen. Bernard 2, 5, 26, 31, 57
Montgomery County, Maryland: U. S. hospitals and laboratories ..... 257, 273, 274; color plate ix, page 281
Monuments and memorials
  France ..... 224; ill. 206; color plate xiii, page 229
  India: Victoria Memorial ..... ill. 408
  Washington, D. C. ..... 257, 258, 290; ill. 263, 276; color plates i, page 265; vii, page 271
Moore, Lt. Della Mae ..... ill. 446
Moore, Dr. Terris 242
Moore, W. Robert
  Coasts of Normandy and Brittany. By W. Robert Moore. 5 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 1 two-page map, Aug. 205–232
  Normandy and Brittany in Brighter Days. 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore, Peter Upton Muir, and others. Aug. 209–232
Mooring masts, Blimp ..... 79, 80, 89, 91; ill. 81
Moors (people): Africa, North 2–3
"Moose" (sailor) 514, 516
Moraines: Mount Iliamna, Alaska ..... air view 669
Morgan, George T. 436
Morinigo, Gen. Higinio ..... ill. 460
Morley-Minto reforms (1909): India 402
Morocco
  Americans on the Barbary Coast. By Willard Price. 13 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), July 1–31
  Agriculture 10, 11
  Americans, Landing of 3, 11
  Chief of Protocol ..... ill. 7
  Climate 10
  Crown Prince ..... ill. 7
  Customs, Gift 10–11
  French Resident General 11
  Grand Vizier ..... 11; ill. 7
  Name, Origin of 2
  Pasha 10
  Physical features 10
  Sultans ..... 10, 11; ill. 7
  Treaty with U. S. (1786) 11
  See also Casablanca.
Morosini, Admiral 549
Morosini Fountain, Candia, Crete 549, 554
Morphine given wounded 599
Mortar, Women workers carrying: Moscow ..... ill. 638
Mortars, Wooden: Timor ..... 356; ill. 374
Mosaics
  Cathedral: Monreale, Sicily 314
  Jaguar: La Venta, Mexico ..... 321–322, 325, 330; ill. 323
Moscow, U. S. S. R. ..... 619–621, 623, 628–629; ill. 624–627, 630, 631, 633, 634, 638
  ATC flights to 74
"Moscow, My Moscow" (song) 619
Moscow front: Soldiers dance before New Year tree ill. 620
Moskva, U. S. S. R. *See* Moscow.
Moslem League: India 403, 406
Moslems. *See* Mohammedans.
Mosques
  Crete 547
  Isfahan, Iran ..... 154; air view 145
  Marrakech, Morocco 10
  Tehran, Iran 139
Mosquito Cays, Caribbean Sea ..... 177, 178, 181, 184, 188, 190; ill. 183
Mosquito Coast, Nicaragua 177, 180, 181, 190
Mosquitoes
  Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 464
  Guadalcanal: Spraying mosquitoes in foxhole ..... ill. 606

Page

Mosquitoes—(Cont.)
Malaria-bearing ... 611
Mount McKinley ... 235
Sicily ... 318, 320
Timor ... 357
Motor Corps, American Red Cross
Car tag ... 735-736; color plate V, page 725
Epaulet ... color plate VI, page 726
Pin, Enrollment ... color plate V, page 725
Pins, Shoulder ... 735; color plate V, page 725
Sleeve emblem ... 735; color plate VI, page 726
Motor Machinist's Mate, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark ... color plate I, page 721
Motor Vehicle Driver and Mechanic Basic Badge and Four Bars ... 440; ill. 434
Motor vehicles: India ... 403
Motorized troops' uniform, U. S. Army ... ill. 239
Motors
Airplane ... ill. 74, 75
Blimp ... air view 84
Mottoes
Army Air Forces Training Command ... 333
Certificate of Merit ... 433
Coast Guard ... 440
Commander, Legion of Merit decoration ... 414
Medal for Merit ... 414
Radio operator school, Scott Field, Illinois ... 344; ill. 352
Seal, Great, of the U. S. ... 414
Motya, Sicily. *See* San Pantaleo.
Moulmein, Burma ... 491
Mount Holyoke College, Massachusetts: WAVES ... 452
Mount Vernon Seminary, Washington, D. C. ... 274
Mountaineers
Crete ... ill. 553
Home Folk around Historic Cumberland Gap. By Leo A. Borah. 25 ills., 1 quarter-page map, Dec. ... 741-768
Mountains: Effect on climate ... 666
Mounted Unit, American Red Cross: Sleeve emblem ... 735; color plate VI, page 726
Movies
Africa ... 65
Escort carrier ... 516
Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... 629
Mua Pitine, Timor (island) ... 378
Mud: Aleutians ... 157; color plates II, page 162; IV, page 164
"Mud hen." *See* Gallinule, Florida.
Mud volcano: Timor ... ill. 366
Muir, Peter Upton
Normandy and Brittany in Brighter Days. 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore, Peter Upton Muir, and others. Aug. ... 209-232
Mukluks (footgear): U. S. Army ... 236
Mulai Ismail ... 11
Mulai Soleiman ... 11
Mule, Mountaineer riding: Crete ... ill. 553
Muleteers: Crete ... ill. 563
Mullah (teacher): Iran ... ill. 156
Mundo Perdido (Lost World), Timor ... 358, 359, 370, 382
Munitions, Transportation of ... 680
Munitions Building, Washington, D. C. ... 57, 257-258
Munitions manufacture: India ... 407
Murals, Brazilian: Library of Congress ... color plate V, page 269
Murmansk, U. S. S. R. ... 132
Murphy, Robert ... ill. 7
Musca, the Fly (constellation) ... 115
Museums
Crete ... 551, 563; ill. 566
Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... ill. 624
Tehran, Iran ... 139
See also Boston Museum of Fine Arts; National Museum, Mexico City; National Museum, Palermo, Sicily; United States National Museum.
Music and musicians
Bagpipe band: U. S. Marines: Northern Ireland ... 196
Cumberland Gap ... 767; ill. 743
Normandy, France ... 217
Tyrol band ... ill. 705
See also Orchestras; Songs and singing.
Musical comedy: Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... 629
Musical instruments
Brittany, France ... color plate VIII, page 216
Burma ... 498
Cumberland Gap ... ill. 743
U. S. S. R. ... 619, 621, 628, 640; ill. 632, 639
Musician, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark color plate I, page 721
Mussolini ... 27, 30
Mustang (airplane): Washington, D. C. ... color plate VI, page 270
Myindaik, Burma ... 503
Myitkyina, Burma ... 75, 502, 504, 505, 512
Mythology ... 315, 318
Constellations represent characters of ... 97, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115

N

Ñacurutú (owl): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 464
Nadir Shah: Invasion of India ... 151
Naga Hills, Burma ... 489, 502
Nagas (people): Burma ... 502, 691
Nam Pan Hse River, Burma ... 505
Namkham, Burma ... 503
Namni Pass, Burma-China ... 510
Namtu, Burma ... 501
Ñanduti lace: Paraguay ... 459
Napoleon ... 609, 655
Narghile, Cretan smoking on a ... ill. 555
National Bank building, Tehran, Iran ... 139
National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice 413, 442, 443
National Director, Volunteer Special Services, American Red Cross: Collar tab ... 735; color plate VI, page 726
National Geographic Magazine
Articles
Kerbey, McFall ... 642
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur ... 652
Associate Editor: Dr. John Oliver La Gorce ... ill. 336
Censorship of ... 280
Copies owned by Cumberland Gap family ... 749
Reprints of insignia articles ... 488, 740; color plate XVI, page 288
Second Series of Insignia and Symbols (note) ... 413
National Geographic Society
Drawings: Heavens Above: On Land, Sea, and in the Air the Stars Serve Modern Man as Map, Compass, and Clock. By Donald H. Menzel. With 12 charts, designed by the author, showing star positions for each month, and 13 drawings of the constellations by Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. 1 map (two-page spread), July ... 97-115
Exhibits: La Venta stone head replica ... color plate III, page 331
Expeditions
Alaska: Mount Katmai (1915-16) ... 157
Antarctic Expedition, Ellsworth ... ill. 301
Messina, Sicily: Earthquake ... 314
Mexico
La Venta's Green Stone Tigers. By Matthew W. Stirling. 4 ills. in black and white, 6 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds page map, Sept. ... 321-332
National Geographic Society-Smithsonian Institution expedition (1936) ... 699-700
Flag ... ill. 301
Founders: Greely, Adolphus W. ... 133
Map supplements
Armed forces use ... 68
Caribbean map ... ill. 68
Map of the World (Dec., 1943) ... 689
Pacific Ocean map (1943) ... 355
Revealing Earth's Mightiest Ocean. By Albert W. Atwood. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 10 ills., Sept. ... 201-306
Members in Solomons ... 296
Paintings
Navy Artist Paints the Aleutians. 16 ills. in color from paintings by Lt. William F. Draper, Aug. ... 161-176
Non-sporting Dogs. 8 ills. in color from paintings from life by Water A. Weber, Nov. ... 577-584
Transportation (American Transportation Vital to Victory). 16 ills. in color from paintings by Thornton Oakley, Dec. ... 673-688
Photographic library: Armed forces use ... 289; ill. 274
Publications: *Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes* ... 157
Translators ... 698; ill. 695
Trustees
Colbert, Rear Admiral ... ill. 458
Greely, Adolphus W. ... 133
Volunteer blood donors ... ill. 610
War effort ... 289
National Guard Armory, New York ... 454
National Housing Agency, Washington, D. C. ... 289
National Individual Pistol Match Medal ... 442; color plate XV, page 431
National Individual Rifle Match Medal ... 442; color plate XV, page 431
National Institute of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 274, 716
National Matches Marksmanship Medals ... 442-443; color plate XV, page 431
National Memorial, Kitty Hawk, North Carolina ... 738
National Museum, Mexico City ... 325
National Museum, Palermo, Sicily ... 312
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Maryland. *See* Naval Medical Center.
National Park College, Washington, D. C.: Convalescent soldiers ... 274; ill. 262
National Pistol Team Match Medal ... 442; color plate XV, page 431
National Quinine Pool, Washington, D. C. ... 610; ill. 614
National Research Council ... 606, 616

Page

National Rifle Matches ... 441
National Trophy Medal National Rifle Team Match ... 442; color plate XV, page 431
National Zoological Park: Hippopotamuses ... color plate XV, page 287
NATS. *See* Naval Air Transport Service.
Navajos (Indians) ... 672; color plate XIV, page 686
Naval Air Stations. *See* Jacksonville Naval Air Station; Lakehurst Naval Air Station.
Naval Air Technical Training Centers. *See* Millington, Tennessee; Ward Island, Texas.
Naval Air Transport Service ... 720
Naval attaché, Soviet Embassy, Washington, D. C. color plate XII, page 284
Naval bases
  Bizerte, Tunisia ... 25
  Italian: Augusta, Sicily ... 318
  Mers-el-Kebir, Algeria ... ill. 12
  U. S.
    Londonderry, Northern Ireland ... 196
    Samoa ... 295
Naval battles, Casualties of ... 605
Naval Hospitals
  Oakland, California ... 274
  See also Cañacao Naval Hospital; Mare Island Naval Hospital; Naval Medical Center.
Naval Medical Center, U. S. National: Maryland ... 257, 273–274, 617; color plate IX, page 281
Naval Medical Research Institute, Bethesda, Maryland ... 253, 256
Naval Reserve Honorable Discharge Lapel Button ... 416; color plate IV, page 420
Naval Reserve Inactive Lapel Button ... 416; color plate IV, page 420
Naval Reserve Medal ... 440; color plate XII, page 428
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Naval Reserve Midshipmen's School: WAVES training ... 452
Navigation charts, U. S. Navy ... 274–275
Navigators
  Airplane ... 346, 348; ill. 68
  Blimp ... 81–82; ill. 88
  Revealing Earth's Mightiest Ocean (Pacific). By Albert W. Atwood. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 10 ills., Sept. ... 291–306
Navy and Marine Corps Medal ... 410, 413, 415; ill. 439
  Service ribbon ... 415; color plates II, page 418; III, page 419
Navy Artist Paints the Aleutians. By Mason Sutherland. Paintings by Lt. William F. Draper. 4 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug. ... 157–176
Navy Board of Decorations and Awards ... 413
Navy Cross ... 412, 433–434; color plate VI, page 422
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Navy Expeditionary Medal ... 438; color plate XI, page 427
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Navy Good Conduct Medal ... 440; color plate XII, page 428
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Navy Gunnery and Marksmanship Badges ... 440–441; color plate XIII, page 429
Navy Honorable Discharge Lapel Button ... 416; color plate IV, page 420
Navy Marksmanship Badges ... 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Navy Medals and Awards Section ... 413
Navy Presidential Unit Citation ... 410, 413, 415; color plates II, page 418; III, page 419
Navy Supply Corps School, Harvard University: WAVES training ... 452
Navy Town, Umnak (island), Aleutians ... 157
Navy Victory Medal Clasps ... 438; color plate X, page 426
Naxos, Sicily: Site of ... ill. 317
Nazis: Iran ... 130, 134, 150
Nc-4 Medal ... 436; color plate VIII, page 424
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Nc-4 Miniature ... 436; color plate VIII, page 424
Ndeni (island), Santa Cruz Islands ... 296
Near East. *See* Iran (Persia).
Nebulae ... 107, 109, 111, 123
Necklaces
  Army nurses buying: Algiers ... ill. 30
  Coin: Cretan women wearing ... ill. 552
  Jade: La Venta, Mexico ... color plates I, page 329; IV, page 332
Neckpieces, Brass spiral: Burma ... 500; ill. 498, 508
Negrais, Cape, Burma ... 491
Nelson, Lord ... 31
Nelson (battleship) ... 12
Nepalese (people): India ... 398
Neptune (mythological character) ... 108, 110, 111, 113
Nervous disorders, Army problem ... 617
Nests, Bird: Birds on the Home Front. 30 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Arthur A. Allen, S. A. Grimes, and others. July ... 33–56
Net layer (ship): Aleutians ... color plate XIII, page 173
Netherlands Indies. *See* Timor.
Netherlands Kennel Club ... 587

Page

Nets
  Fishing: Brittany, France ... color plate IV, page 212
  Insect proof: U. S. Army tests ... 235; ill. 245
  Trawl: Belfast girls braiding ... ill. 202
  Turtling ... 177, 178, 179, 181–183, 184, 185; ill. 187, 188
Neuropsychiatric disorders, Army problem ... 617
Nevada: Rainfall ... 666
New Bedford, Massachusetts ... 304
New Britain (island), Pacific ... 299, 300; air view 298
  Tribesmen ... ill. 306
New Caledonia
  Army doctor examining native's throat ... ill. 616
  Discovery and exploration ... 299, 300
  U. S. Army sniper ... ill. 244
New Georgia (island) ... 293
New Guinea ... 296, 297, 299, 306
  Medical Corps men ... ill. 602
  Natives ... 60; ill. 62, 613
    U. S. flyers with ... ill. 252
  Wounded, Transportation of ... 601
New Hebrides (islands), Pacific ... 296, 299
  Hospitals, Base ... 273, 601
New Holland, former name of Australia ... 297
New Jersey. *See* Lakehurst.
New London, Connecticut: SPAR training ... 456
New Orleans, U. S. S. ... 436
New River, North Carolina ... 452
New Smyrna Beach, Florida ... 666
New Year tree, Moscow front, Soldiers dance before ... ill. 620
New York City: Women Marines marching ... ill. 453
New York Yacht Club ... 304
New Zealand: Discovery of ... 294, 297, 299, 300
Newburgh, New York ... 435
Newcomb, Lt. Frank H. ... 436
Newfoundland ... 300
News bulletins written on blackboard: Paraguay ... ill. 463
Newspapers
  U. S. S. R. ... 633, 637; ill. 693
  See also Hartford Courant; *El País*; *La Opinion*.
Nicaragua: Turtling ... 177, 181, 188, 190
Nicaraguan Campaign Medal, Navy and Marine Corps ... 439; color plate XI, page 427
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
  See also Second Nicaraguan Campaign Medal.
Nicholas, William H.
  Wartime Washington. By William H. Nicholas. 12 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Sept. ... 257–290
  World's Words. By William H. Nicholas. 8 ills., 1 two-page map, Dec. ... 689–700
Night clubs: U. S. S. R. ... 628
Nightjars (birds): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 464
Nikiniki, Timor (island) ... 375, 379; ill. 382, 384
Nikolaos (archeologist's foreman, Crete) ... 547, 564, 566, 568; ill. 551
19th Bombardment Group ... 410
Nishapur, Iran ... 141
Nissen hut (barracks): Northern Ireland ... ill. 199
  See also Quonset huts.
Nitrogen released by lightning ... 661
Nmai Hka (river), Burma ... 502
Noblemen's Club, Moscow ... 627
Noguès, Gen. Charles ... ill. 7
Nome, Alaska ... 57
Noncombatant—sleeve emblem, Air Carrier Contract Personnel ... 738, 739; color plate VII, page 727
Non-sporting Dogs. By Freeman Lloyd. Paintings by Walter A. Weber. 9 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color from paintings from life, Nov. ... 569–588
  Abilities as retrievers and hunters ... 569, 570, 571, 576, 579, 580; ill. 570
  Definition of ... 569
  Dog fighting ... 573
Nonsupervisory Ground Personnel, Air Carrier Contract Personnel: Insignia ... 739; color plate VII, page 727
Nora, Aunt (Cumberland Gap native) ... 751, 754, 755, 756, 758; ill. 748
Norden bombsights ... 336, 337
Norfolk, Virginia ... 257
Norma (constellation) ... ill. 117, 127, 128
Normandie (ship) ... 207
Normandy (region), France
  Coasts of Normandy and Brittany. By W. Robert Moore. 5 ills. in black and white, 21 ills. in color, 1 two-page map, Aug. ... 205–232
  Normandy and Brittany in Brighter Days. 21 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by W. Robert Moore, Peter Upton Muir, and others. Aug. ... 209–232
Normans: Sicily ... 313, 320
North American B-25 (bomber) ... ill. 69
North Atlantic Wing, ATC ... 57
North Pole ... 100
North Star. *See* Polaris.
North-West Frontier (province), India ... 393
Northern Cross (stars) ... 108; ill. 107

XUM

Page

Northern Crown (constellation). *See* Corona Borealis.
Northern Hemisphere, Drawing showing movement of air over ... ill. 644
Northern Ireland: Yanks in Northern Ireland. 15 ills. from photographs. Aug. ... 191–204
Northwest Passage ... 300
Noto, Sicily ... 320
Numerals on service ribbons
  Marine Corps Good Conduct ribbon ... 440; color plate XII, page 428
  Navy ... 415, 440
Nungesser, Charles: Monument to ... ill. 206
Nunki (star) ... 107; ill. 106
Nurse Cadet Corps. *See* U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps.
Nurse Instructor's pin, American Red Cross ... 734; color plate V, page 725
Nurses
  Coco Solo hospital, Canal Zone ... ill. 607
  Male; ATC Pacific Wing ... 65
  Red Cross ... 734
  U. S. Army ... 445, 447, 448; ill. 30, 72, 251, 446, 448
  U. S. Navy ... 409, 445–448; ill. 443
Nurse's Aide Corps, American Red Cross. *See* Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps.
Nurse's uniform, U. S. Army ... ill. 239
Nursing Service, American Red Cross: Insignia 734; color plate V, page 725
Nursing Service Student Reserve pin, American Red Cross ... 734; color plate V, page 725
Nuthatches (birds) ... 41
Nutrition Aide pin, American Red Cross ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
Nutrition Committee pin, American Red Cross ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
Nutrition Instructor, American Red Cross: Emblem, Woven ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
Nutrition Service, American Red Cross: Insignia ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
Nutritionist, American Red Cross
  Pin ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
  Woven emblem ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
Nygaard, Arnvid ... ill. 695

O

O. C. S. *See* Officer Candidate School.
Oak Leaf Clusters ... 415, 416, 433
  Bronze ... 433; color plate V, page 421
  Miniature ... 416, 433; color plate V, page 421
  Silver ... 414, 433; color plate II, page 418
Oakley, Thornton
  American Transportation Vital to Victory. By Thornton Oakley. Text accompanying 16 colored illustrations taken from paintings by the author. Dec. ... 671–672
  Transportation (American Transportation Vital to Victory). 16 ills. in color from paintings by Thornton Oakley. Dec. ... 673–688
Oath, Kachin man taking: Burma ... ill. 510
"OATS." Bicycle marked: Naval Air Station, Lakehurst, N. J. ... 91
OCD. *See* Office of Civilian Defense.
Ocean currents: Effect on climate ... 666
Ocelot meat eaten by expedition members: Mexico ... 326
OCIAA. *See* Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs.
O'Connor, V. C. Scott ... 502
Octans, the Octant (constellation) ... 115
Octant (constellation). *See* Octans.
Octupuses: Crete ... ill. 558
ODT. *See* Office of Defense Transportation.
Odysseus ... 315
Odyssey ... 315, 318
OEW. *See* Office of Economic Warfare.
Office of Censorship ... 280
Office of Civilian Defense ... 280, 717, 720, 739
Office of Community War Services ... 717
Office of Defense Transportation ... 280, 290
Office of Economic Warfare ... 280
Office of Price Administration ... 279–280
Office of Rubber Director ... 275, 279
Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs ... 279
Office of War Information ... 275, 279, 689
Officer, Legion of Merit decoration ... 409, 414; color plate I, page 417
  Lapel button ... color plate I, page 417
  Service ribbon ... color plate I, page 417
Officer, U. S. Army: Northern Ireland ... ill. 198
Officer, U. S. Naval: Casablanca, Morocco ... color plate I, page 17
Officer Candidate School, Cheyenne, Wyoming ... 250
Officer Candidate School, WAC: Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia ... 451
Officer Candidate training: WAVES ... 452
Officer of the Deck: Escort Carrier ... 520, 530
Officers, Soviet: Soviet Embassy, Washington, D. C. color plate XII, page 284
Officers' Airship Training School, Lakehurst, N. J. ... 91

Page

Officers Club, Tehran, Iran ... 139
Officers' Cook. *See* Cook, Officers'.
Officers' Steward. *See* Steward, Officers'.
Officer's uniform, U. S. Army ... ill. 239
Ogden, C. K. ... 700
Oil
  Iran ... 129, 137, 150, 155
  Mexico ... 322
  Timor ... 355, 380
Oil-circulation system, Flying Fortress' ... ill. 344
Oil drums: Adak (island), Aleutians ... color plate XIII, page 173
Oil industry: U. S. ... 671; color plates I, page 673; VII, page 679
Oil pipe lines ... 671
  Tankers, Loading, from ... color plates VII, page 679
Oiler, Army Transportation Corps Vessels ... 734
  Rating device ... color plate IV, page 724
Oiler, Harbor Boat Service, Army Transportation Corps; Rating device ... color plate IV, page 724
Oiler, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey; Rating badge ... color plate III, page 723
Oirot, U. S. S. R. ... 693
Oksui Ambeno, Timor (island) ... 359
"Old Gray Mare" (B–24 bomber) ... 333
Olive oil baths: U. S. Army tests ... 233, 236
Onawa, Iowa ... 691
"One-man carry," medical pack ... 600; ill. 602, 612
OPA. *See* Office of Price Administration.
Opera
  Sicily ... 320
  U. S. S. R. ... 629
Opera, Light: Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... 629
Opera building, Tehran, Iran ... 139
Operating room, Mobile, U. S. Army ... ill. 617
"Operational fatigue," Wartime flying ... 603
Operations Active Duty Units, CAP. *See* Active Duty Units.
Ophiuchus, and Serpens, the Serpent (constellation) 105, 106, 128; ill. 104, 117–120, 126–128
Oran, Algeria ... 11, 14, 445; ill. 12
Orange, Prince of ... 576, 583
Oranges: Sicily ... 312, 315
Orchards
  Iran ... 149
  Normandy, France: Apple ... 205, 208; color plate XV, page 231
  Sicily ... 315
Orchestras
  Burma ... 498
  Symphony: Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... ill. 627
  WPB symphony ... 279
Orchids: Burma ... 504
ORD. *See* Office of Rubber Director.
Order of Lenin ... 626; ill. 630
Order of the Red Star, U. S. S. R. ... ill. 630
Ore. *See* Iron ore.
Ore trains: Great Lakes, U. S. ... color plate XIII, page 685
Oregon Territory ... 304, 305
Organization Citation—Army (award) ... 410, 413, 414–415; ill. 443; color plate II, page 418
Organizational color, Ceremonial Detachment: Fort Myer, Virginia ... color plate II, page 266
Orioles ... 41
  Baltimore ... 48, 49
  Bullock's ... 48; color plate IX, page 49
  Nests: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Orion (mythological character) ... 106, 111
Orion (constellation) ... 99, 111, 112, 113, 114, 123; ill. 112, 113, 119–126
Orion Nebula ... 111, 123
Orissa (province), India ... 393
Ornaments
  Kaw people: Burma ... 504; ill. 501, 511
  Padaung women: Burma ... 500; ill. 498, 508
Orthopedic surgery ... 608
Ortiz, Gabriel Pérez ... 326, 327, 328
Ossu, Timor (island) ... 358, 359, 362, 364, 370, 380
Otters: Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 480
Our Nation's Capital on Parade. 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Walter M. Edwards, and others. Sept. ... 265–288
Outcasts. *See* Depressed Classes.
Ovenbird ... 48
Over the Alps to Brenner Pass. 15 ills. from photographs, 1 two-page map. Dec. ... 701–714
Overseas Exposition: Naples, Italy ... 309
Owen Stanley Range, New Guinea ... 62
OWI. *See* Office of War Information
Owls ... 41
  Great Horned ... color plate VII, page 39
  Horned ... 41, 47
  Screech ... 41, ill. 45
Oxcart wheel: Paraguay ... ill. 479
Oxen
  Paraguay ... ill. 486
  South America ... color plate II, page 466
Oxygen equipment, Air crews trained in use of ... 604

Page

Oxygen tanks, Flyers': Alaska ... ill. 77
Oxygen tent, Coco Solo hospital, Canal Zone ... ill. 607

P

"P," on brassard, for Photographer, U. S. Army ... 719
P-38's (airplanes): Aleutians ... color plate XIII, page 173
P-40's (airplanes)
  Aleutians ... color plate XIII, page 173
  China: Mechanics repairing ... ill. 354
  South Pacific: Salvaging of ... 353
Pachino, Sicily ... 320
Pachyammos, Crete ... 551, 564, 568
Pacific Coast climate ... 666
Pacific Islands
  Revealing Earth's Mightiest Ocean. By Albert W. Atwood. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 10 ills., Sept. ... 291–306
Pacific Ocean
  Revealing Earth's Mightiest Ocean. By Albert W. Atwood. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 10 ills., Sept. ... 291–306
  Size ... 292
Pacific Wing, ATC ... 57, 65
Pack board, Mountain climber's ... ill. 237
Pack trains: Timor ... ill. 365
Packer, Francis H. ... 436
Packing cases, Glider, used as huts ... 343; ill. 353
Packs, U. S. Army 20-pound ... ill. 246
Pacú (fish): Paraguay ... 462
Padaungs (people): Burma ... 500; ill. 498, 508
Padgett, Dr. Earl C. ... 609
Pago Pago Naval Station, Samoa ... 295
Pagodas: Burma ... 489, 491, 502; air view 495
Pahlevi, Mohammed Reza ... 150, 151, 154, 156
Pahlevi, Reza Shah ... 130, 133, 137, 139, 149, 150, 151, 155
Paimpol, France: Fishing ... 223
Paintings
  Maoris discovering New Zealand ... ill. 294
  Russian Revolution ... color plate XII, page 284
  See also Murals; National Geographic Society: Paintings
Pakistan (proposed Moslem state) ... 406
Palace of Minos, Cnossus, Crete ... 547; ill. 554, 562
Palaces
  Crete ... 547, 551, 566
  Darband, Iran ... 139
  Isfahan, Iran ... 154; air view 145
  Marrakech, Morocco ... 10
  Palermo, Sicily ... 314
Palermo, Sicily ... 309, 312–314, 318
Pallas Athene, WAC insignia ... 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Palm Beach, Florida: SPAR schools ... 454
Palm fronds: Timor (island) ... ill. 366
Palm-leaf book on magic: Burma ... 504
Palma, Elías ... 327, 328
Palma, Stanislao ... 327, 328
Palmer, Capt. Nathaniel B. ... 304
Palmer Land, Antarctic ... 304
Palmer Peninsula, Antarctica ... 304
Palms
  Areca: Timor ... ill. 367
  Casablanca, Morocco ... color plate II, page 18
  Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473; ill. 486
  Sago: Timor ... 366, 368, 369
  Timor (island) ... 366, 369; ill. 365
  See also Date palms.
Palmyra (island), Pacific Ocean ... 304
Palo Santo swamp, Argentina ... 473
Palomar Observatory, California: 200-inch telescope ... 102
Pan (mythological character) ... 111
Pan American Airways ... 459
  Clipper ... ill. 59
  Co-pilot: Iran ... ill. 153
  Pilots ... 74
Pan American-Grace Airways ... 78
  Plane ... ill. 64
Panormos, Greek name for Palermo, Sicily ... 309
Pantelleria (island), Mediterranean Sea ... 307
  Relief map of ... ill. 308
Pantheon, Roman, Jefferson Memorial copied from ... 265, 290
Pantographs, Electric locomotive ... 672; color plate IX, page 681
Pants presser: Escort carrier ... 529
Papaya (fruit): Paraguay ... ill. 487
Papeete, Tahiti ... ill. 302
Papua ... 62
Papyrus: Sicily ... ill. 314
Paquet, Anthony C. ... 416, 433, 435
Parachute Matériel School, Naval Air Station, Lakehurst, N. J. ... 92
Parachutes
  Co-pilot wearing: Iran ... ill. 153
  Food dropped by ... ill. 76
  Packing: Naval Air Station, Lakehurst, N. J. ... 92
  Rigger with used parachute ... color plate VII, page 527
  Supplies dropped by: Mount McKinley ... 234, 242

Page

Parades: Algiers
  WAACS ... ill. 13
  WACS: French Headquarters ... ill. 450
Paradise, Moslem's ... 9
Paraguay
  Color Cruising in Paraguay. 11 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Fenno Jacobs. Oct. ... 465–472
  Through Paraguay and Southern Matto Grosso. By Sir Christopher H. Gibson. 20 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Oct. ... 459–488
  Cattle raising ... 464, 473, 483; ill. 476, 482, 486
  History ... 459, 462
  Population ... 486
  Presidents ... 462; ill. 460
  Products ... 459, 462, 464; ill. 478, 479, 481, 487; color plates II, page 466; III, page 467
Paraguay (river), Paraguay ... 459, 461, 464, 470, 473, 481, 486; color plate V, page 469
Paraguayan Chaco. *See* Chaco Boreal.
Parakeets: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Paraná (river), Paraguay-Brazil ... 459, 462, 480, 481, 483, 487, 488; ill. 485
Parasol bearers: Burma ... ill. 496
Paratodo trees: Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 473–474
Paratrooper training harness: Camp Lejeune, North Carolina ... ill. 457
Paratrooper uniform, U. S. Army ... ill. 239
Paratyphoid vaccination (World War I) ... 611
Parking lots: Pentagon Building, Virginia ... 261
Parks: Casablanca, Morocco ... color plate II, page 18
Parrots: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Parsis: India ... 385
Parthians (people): India, Invaders of ... 388
"Partridge." *See* Grouse, Ruffed.
Paso Barreto, Paraguay ... 462
Pass Christian, Mississippi ... 715
Passed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service
  Pin-on miniature rank device ... color plate II, page 722
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... 730; ill. 730, 733; color plate II, page 722
Passero, Cape, Sicily ... 320
Passiria Valley, Italy ... ill. 714
Pastry: Fouesnant, France ... color plate III, page 211
Patent Office, Richmond, Virginia ... 260
Pathans (people): India ... 401
Pato real (Muscovy ducks): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Patrick, Capt. H. G. ... 413
"Patriots" (Dutch dissenters) ... 576
Patrol bomber: Mars ... ill. 71
Patrols. *See* Submarine patrol.
Pattée, Bronze cross ... 434
Pattée, Gold cross: Navy Medal of Honor (obsolete) ... 433
Patterson, W. C. ... 353
Patton, Lt. Gen. George S., Jr. ... 11, 606; ill. 7
Patty Rose (child): Cumberland Gap ... 743, 745
Paul, Saint ... 551
Pavo, the Peacock (constellation) ... 115, 118; ill. 118, 119
Paximadia Islands, Crete ... 551
Pay Clerk, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty device color plate I, page 721
Payangazu, Burma ... 503
Payataga (endower of a pagoda): Burma ... 498
PBY's (Catalina flying boats): Aleutians ... 161, 176; color plates XI, page 171; XIII, page 173
"Peace Ruby" (gem): Burma ... 502
Peacock (constellation). *See* Pavo.
Peacock, national emblem of Burma ... 493
Peacock Throne ... 151
Peanuts: India ... 395
Pear, Prickly. *See* Figs, Barbary.
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii ... 605
  Dec. 7, 1941 ... 57, 655
Pearls: Iran ... 129, 151
Peat, Load of: Northern Ireland ... ill. 198
Peccaries, White-lipped: Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 474
Pedregal (river), Mexico ... 326
Pegasus (constellation) ... 109–110, 111, 119, 120; ill. 109, 117–124, 128
Pegu, Burma ... 511
Pelican Profiles. By Lewis Wayne Walker. 5 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Nov. ... 589–598
Pelicans
  Brown ... 598
  White: Pelican Profiles. By Lewis Wayne Walker. 5 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Nov. ... 589–598
  Bickering of parent birds ... ill. 597
  Bill ... ill. 590, 591, 592, 597; color plates I–III, pages 593–595
  Chicks ... 589, 592; ill. 591, 597; color plates I–IV, pages 593–596
  Eggs ... 592; color plate I, page 593
  Feeding of young ... 592, 597; color plate III, page 595
  Feet, Webbed ... ill. 598
  Fishing, Method of ... 591, 597
  Flight of ... 589, 593; ill. 590, 598
  Sanctuary ... 589, 598; color plates I–IV, pages 593–596

XUM

Page

Pelicans—(Cont.)
White: Pelican Profiles—(Cont.)
Shading of eggs and chicks ...589, 592; color plates I–III, pages 593–595
Weight ... 589, 593
Wing spread ...589; ill. 590, 598; color plate I, page 593
Peñaranda, Gen. Enrique ... color plate II, page 266
Penelope (wife of Odysseus) ... 318
Penhoët Basin, St. Nazaire, France ... air view 223
Penicillin (drug) ... 605
Penmarch (peninsula), France ... color plate X, page 226
Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington, D. C. ...258, 275, 279, 280
Pens, Turtling. *See* Kraals.
Pension Office Building, Old, Washington, D. C. ... 280
Pentagon Building, Arlington County, Virginia ...257, 258, 260–261, 263, 264, 273; ill. 308
Reception desk ... color plate X, page 282
Pentothal sodium (drug) ... 608
Penzance, England ... 14
Peregrines (falcons) ...41; color plate I, page 33
Pericles: Quoted ... 318
Persepolis, Iran ... 140
Perseus (mythological character) ...109, 110
Perseus (constellation) ...108, 109, 113, 122; ill. 108, 117–128
Pershing Trophy Medal—High Individual National Rifle Team Match ...442; color plate XV, page 431
Persia. *See* Iran.
"Persian Corridor," Iran: Supply route to U. S. S. R. 129, 131; ill. 146
Persian Gulf ...129–130, 132, 133, 135, 151
Persian Gulf Service Command, U. S. Army ... 129
Persimmons: Burma ... 501
Peru: Spanish in ...293, 296
Peter the Great ...299, 624
Petersen, Dr. William F. ...668–669
Petry, Lucile ... ill. 718
Petty Officers, Army Transportation Corps Vessels ill. 716
Cap insignia ...734; ill. 716; color plate IV, page 724
Petty Officers, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Cap band ...731; color plate III, page 723
Rating badges ...731; color plate III, page 723
See also Chief Petty Officer.
Petty Officers, U. S. Maritime Service
Insignia ... 715
Rating badges ...729; color plate I, page 721
See also Chief Petty Officer.
Phaestus, Crete (island) ...547, 551, 566, 568
Phaestus Disk ...555; ill. 562
Phare d' Eckmühl (lighthouse), France ...color plate X, page 226
Pharmaceutical industry: United States ... 618
Pharmacist, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Specialty mark ...color plate III, page 723
Pharmacist, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty device color plate I, page 721
Pharmacist, U. S. Public Health Service
Insignia ... 730
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ...color plate II, page 722
Pharmacist's Mate, Guadalcanal laboratory ... ill. 603
Pharmacist's Mate, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark ...color plate I, page 721
"Pheasant." *See* Grouse, Ruffed.
Phekda (star) ... 102
Philadelphia (ship) ... 31
Philadelphia Quartermaster Depot ... ill. 239
Philip II (Spanish king) ... 387
Philippine Campaign Medal, Army ...437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
Service ribbon ...color plate IV, page 420
Philippine Campaign Medal, Navy and Marine Corps 439; color plate XI, page 427
Service ribbon ...color plate III, page 419
Philippine Congressional Medal, Army ...437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
Service ribbon ...color plate IV, page 420
Philippine Islands ...77, 291, 293, 306
Phillips-Exeter (academy), New Hampshire ... 242
Phoenicians: Sicily ...307, 308, 310, 700
Phoenix, Phoenix Bird (constellation) ...115; ill. 119–122
Photographer, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty device color plate I, page 721
Photographers, Newspaper: Washington, D. C. ...260; ill. 277, 290
Photographer's Mate, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark ...color plate I, page 721
Photographs: National Geographic Society files ...289; ill. 274
Photography
Aerial ...337, 341
Escort carrier ... 531
Physical conditioning
Aviation cadets, U. S. Navy ...color plates XI, page 539; XIV, page 542; XV, page 543
U. S. Army ...233, 245, 247; ill. 240, 246

Page

Physical Therapy Aides, Army: Collar insignia ...443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Physiotherapy, Improved facilities for, Army and Navy ... 608
Piazza Municipio, Messina, Sicily ... air view 311
Picnics
Cumberland Gap ...757, 768
Iran: Brig. Gen. Greely and staff lunching ... ill. 133
Pictor (constellation) ...123; ill. 122–124
Pigeons
Blimps carry ...96; ill. 88
Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Pilcomayo River, Argentina-Paraguay ... 464
Pilot, Air Carrier Contract Personnel
Shoulder loop ...color plate VII, page 727
Sleeve stripes ...color plate VII, page 727
Wings ...color plate VII, page 727
Pilot, Harbor Boat Service, Army Transportation Corps
Lapel insignia ...731; color plate IV, page 724
Sleeve stripe ... 731
Pilots
American ...color plates V, page 525; VII, page 527; XII–XIV, pages 540–542
Escort carrier ...530, 535, 536; ill. 533
Russian: Iran ... ill. 69
Pin-on miniature rank devices
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey ...731; color plate III, page 723
U. S. Maritime Service ... 729
U. S. Public Health Service ...730; color plate II, page 722
Pin-on specialty devices, U. S. Maritime Service
Chief Warrant Officers ... 729
Warrant Officers ... 729
Pinchot, Gifford ...254, 255
Pinkie (hippopotamus): Washington, D. C. zoo color plate XV, page 287
Pins
Civilian dress, Civil Air Patrol ...740; color plate VIII, page 728
See also Bar pins; Service pins.
Pipe lines, Bamboo: Timor ...359, 370; ill. 364
Piper Cub (airplane) ... ill. 602
Pips, Shoulder (British insignia) ... ill. 718
Piranhas (fish)
Matto Grosso, Brazil ...480, 482
Paraguay ...462; ill. 484
Pirates
Barbary ...14, 315, 318
See also Buccaneers; Corsairs.
Pisces, the Fishes (constellation) ...101, 110, 111, 121; ill. 110, 118–124
Piscis Austrinus, the Southern Fish (constellation) 111, 120; ill. 110, 117–121
Pistol Competition Badge, Marine Corps ...441; color plate XIV, page 430
Pistols: Burma village ...504; ill. 500
Pizarro, Francisco ... 293
Place de France, Casablanca, Morocco ...color plate IV, page 20
Plague vaccination (World War II) ... 614
Plagues
Armies destroyed by ... 609
India ... 394
Planets ...100, 101–102, 116
See also Jupiter; Mars; Mercury; Saturn; Venus.
Plasma, Blood ...599, 605–607, 610, 618; ill. 611
Plastic surgery ... 608
Playas (River of the Beaches), Mexico ... 326
Pleiades (constellation) ...97, 112, 123; ill. 112, 118–126
Ploubazlanec, France ... 223
Plovers
Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Upland ...41, 42; color plate IV, page 36
Plow, Big Dipper (constellation) called ...102, 103
Plumber, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia ...color plate IV, page 724
Plumeria (flowering tree): Asunción, Paraguay ... ill. 475
Plumes, Heron, in headdress: Paraguay ... ill. 477
Pluto (mythological character) ... 105
Pneumonia prevalent in World War I ... 609
Po (mythological river), Constellation represents ... 112
Pocket Carriers Fight the Submarines, 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs, Nov. ...521–544
Pocket Guide to Northern Ireland ... 197
Pointers (stars) ...102, 107, 113, 114; ill. 100
"Poland Is Not Lost While We Still Live" (national anthem) ... 143
Polar front (weather) ...645; ill. 644
Polaris (North Star) ...97, 100, 102, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120; ill. 100, 108, 117–128
Pole Mountain, Wyoming: U. S. Army maneuvers ... 250
Pole Star ...100, 101, 102, 108
Poles (people): Iran ...133, 140, 152; ill. 143, 151
Police, Women: Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... 630
Policemen's First Aid disk, American Red Cross ...737; color plate VI, page 726
Pollux (mythological character) ... 114

Page

Pollux (star) ..... 113, 114, 124; ill. 113, 120–128
Polo, Marco 291, 596
Polo field: Isfahan, Iran ..... 154; air view 145
Polyphemus (giant) 315, 318
Pomeranian (dog) 576
  Toy 576
Pondichéry (French possession), India 404
Pongyi (monk): Burma 493
Pont-Aven, France 213
Pont-de-l'Arche, France 206
Pont-l'Abbé, France 215
Pont-l'Evêque, France 217
Ponta Porã, Brazil 483
Pontine Marshes, Italy 318
Pontoon barge, Assembling: Adak (island), Aleutians color plate XV, page 175
Pontoon bridges. *See* Bridges.
Poodles ..... 569, 576; ill. 572; color plate I, page 577
  "Cuban" 576
  French 569, 576
  German 576
  Miniature ..... 576, 577; ill. 571
  Standard ..... 569, 576; ill. 570, 571; color plate I, page 577
  Toy 576
Pools
  Isfahan, Iran ..... 154; air view 145
  Reflecting Pool, Washington, D. C. ..... 258; color plate VII, page 271
Port Officials, Army Transportation Corps Vessels 731
Port Steward, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Sleeve stripes 731
Porta Felice, Palermo, Sicily 309
Portal, Air Marshal Sir Charles ..color plate III, page 267
Porter, Train: U. S. S. R. 631
Portinari, Candido (Brazilian artist) 269
Porto Empedocle, Sicily 315
Porto Esperança, Brazil 462, 473
Porto Felicidade, Brazil 487
Porto Mendes, Brazil 483, 488
Portuguese Navy 359
Portuguese Timor: Timor a Key to the Indies. By Stuart St. Clair. 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Sept. 355–384
Posadas, Argentina 488
Post, Barge: U. S. S. R.: Woman snubbing rope ..ill. 635
Post office, Northernmost: Burma 505
Post Office Building, Washington, D. C. 280
Posters
  Kenya Colony tribesmen making ..... ill. 692
  Movie: Asunción, Paraguay ..... ill. 463
  Russian ..... ill. 693
  War
    China ..... ill. 690
    India ..... ill. 395
Postman: Maymyo, Burma 490
Potato digging: Cumberland Gap ..... ill. 756
Potatoes: Morocco 10
Potomac Park, Washington, D. C. 273, 290
Potomac River, West Virginia, Maryland and Virginia 257, 261, 263, 264, 273
Pottery
  Asunción, Paraguay ..... 459; color plate III, page 467
  Quimper, France ..... color plate XI, page 227
Pound, Admiral Sir Dudley ..... color plate III, page 267
Pounding sago pulp: Timor ..... 356; ill. 374
Powder, Delousing, used by Army 614
Powell River Valley, Cumberland Gap (region) ... 745, 758
Praesepe (stars) 114
Prakrit dialects: India 395
Pratt & Whitney airplane motor ..... ill. 74
Pravda (newspaper) 633
Pre-Flight training 540
  St. Mary's College, California ..... color plates XI, page 539; XIV, page 542
Presbyterian missions: Iran 140
Presidential Unit Citation, Navy ... 410, 413, 415; color plates II, page 418; III, page 419
Prevailing westerlies (winds) ..... 645; ill. 644
Preventive Medicine Service, U. S. Army 615
Price, Willard
  Americans on the Barbary Coast. By Willard Price. 13 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), July 1–31
Priest, Stone carving of: La Venta, Mexico ..... ill. 324
Priests
  Buddhist: Burma ..... 491, 493; ill. 496
  Royal Palace chapel: Palermo, Sicily 314
Primary School (flight training) ..... 540; color plate XIII, page 541
Printer, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark color plate I, page 721
Printing presses: U. S. Hydrographic Office 275
Prinz Eugen (battleship) 224
Priorities, Transportation: Ferry pilots rank next to President 458
Priority orders, WPB issues 275
Prisoners. *See* Italian prisoners; Japanese prisoners; Swedish prisoners.

Page

Private, First Class, Civil Air Patrol: Chevron ..color plate VIII, page 728
Procyon (star) ..... 112, 113, 115, 124; ill. 112, 113, 121–127
Production and Resources Board, Washington, D. C. 289
Production Corps, American Red Cross
  Epaulet ..... color plate VI, page 726
  Pin, Enrollment ..... color plate V, page 725
  Surgical Dressing unit: Sleeve emblems ..... 736; color plate VI, page 726
Production Instructor, American Red Cross: Blue bar 736; color plate VI, page 726
Propellers, Airplane ..... 341; ill. 347
Protestants: India 385
Provodnik (Russian train porter) 631
Pseira, Crete (island) 553
Psiloriti Mountains, Crete ..... ill. 557
Psychiatry, Military 617
Psychro, Crete (island) 559
Ptarmigan, White-tailed ..... color plate VII, page 39
Ptolemy 101, 291
Public-address system for festival: India ..... ill. 387
Public Buildings Administration 257, 260
Public Health Service, Maryland 617
Public Relations, Coast Guard 413
"Puddle-jumping" (aviation slang) 354
Pueblo Viejo, Mexico 326, 327, 328
Puerto Cooper, Paraguay: Ranch ..... ill. 486
Puerto Pinasco, Paraguay 470, 479, 482
Puffins (birds) 43
  Atlantic ..... color plate VIII, page 40
Pulling log, Natives, Timor ..... ill. 363
Puma skin: Matto Grosso, Brazil ..... ill. 488
Pundya (Telugu cook) 503
Punic War, First 308
Punjab (province), India 393, 397
  Premier 406
Puppet shows: Burma 498, 504
Puppis, the Stern (constellation) ..115, 124; ill. 122–126
Purchasing commissions, United Nations: Washington, D. C. 289
Purple Heart (decoration) ..... 400, 410, 411, 413, 435; ill. 444; color plate VII, page 423
  Awarded Leo S. Disher ..... ill. 719
  Lapel ribbon ..... 416; color plate IV, page 420
  Original decoration ..... 411, 414, 435, 444; color plate VII, page 423
  Service ribbon, Army ..... color plate IV, page 420
  Service ribbon, Navy ..... color plate III, page 419
Pushkin, Alexander (poet) 633
Pusteria Valley, Italy-Germany 703, 713
Putao, Burma. *See* Fort Hertz.
Pyawbwe, Burma 503
Pythons: Timor 365, 380
Pyxis (constellation) ..... 124; ill. 123–126

Q

Quaker Oats: Dili, Timor 369
Qualification Badges, Army ..440; color plate XIII, page 429
Qualification Bars
  Army Air Forces Technician Badge ..... 440; ill. 434
  Army Marksmanship Badges ... 440; color plate XIII, page 429
  Army Motor Vehicle Driver and Mechanic Badge 440; ill. 434
  Marine Corps Marksmanship Badge ..... 441; color plate XIV, page 430
  Navy Sharpshooter's Medal ..... 441; color plate XIII, page 429
  See also Requalification Bar.
Quarantine checkup, U. S. airport, Public Health Service ..... ill. 733
Quartermaster, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Specialty mark ..... color plate III, page 723
Quartermaster, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark ..... color plate I, page 721
Quartermaster Depot, U. S. Army: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania ..... ill. 239
Quebec (city), Canada 208
Quebec (province), Canada 65–66
Quebracho (wood): Paraguay ..... 464; ill. 479
Quebracho mill: Puerto Pinasco, Paraguay ....470; ill. 479
"The Queen of Spades" (opera) 629
Queue, Kaw boy wearing: Burma ..... ill. 503
Quillebeuf, France 208
Quimper, France: Pottery ..... color plate XI, page 227
Quinine ..... 610; ill. 614
Quirós, Pedro Fernández de 296, 297
Qum, Iran 133
Quonset huts
  Aleutians ..... 160; color plate VII, page 167
  See also Nissen huts.

R

Rabat, Morocco 11
Rabaul, New Britain ..... 252, 306; air view 298
Rabies serums: India 400
Races, Sailing: Barfleur, France 217

Page

Radar ... 350–351
Radar school: Boca Raton Field, Florida ... 350–351
Radio, U. S. Maritime Service: Branch mark ... color plate I, page 721
Radio antennas
  Life raft ... 255
  Loop ... ill. 348
Radio broadcasting blamed for droughts ... 668
Radio broadcasts to foreign countries ... 695, 698
Radio compass ... 340; ill. 348
Radio direction finder, Blimp uses ... 82
Radio Electrician, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty device ... color plate I, page 721
Radio monitors: Federal Communications Commission ... 280
Radio operators
  Blimp ... 83, 85; ill. 83
  U. S. Army ... 344, 346, 350, 352; ill. 348
Radio school, Scott Field, Illinois ... 344, 346, 352
Radio-sending equipment: Lifeboats ... 255–256
Radio Technician, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Rating badge ... color plate III, page 723
Radioman, Civilian: Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Lapel insignia ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Radioman, Third Class, U. S. Maritime Service: Rating badge ... color plate I, page 721
Radios
  Two-way ... ill. 350
  U. S. S. R.: Fur trading post ... ill. 693
  Weather forecasting uses ... 650, 660, 663
Radiosondes ... 662, 663, 669; ill. 659, 660
Raft, Rubber, Blimp hoisting ... ill. 93
Ragusa, Sicily ... 320
Railaco, Timor (island) ... 383
Railroad Retirement Board, Chicago, Illinois ... 260
Railroad yards ... color plate IX, page 681
Railroads
  Burma ... 489, 501, 502, 505, 506, 511
  China ... 506, 510
  Cumberland Gap (region) ... 741
  Iran ... 129, 130–131, 132, 133, 149; ill. 137
  Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 473, 487–488
  Morocco ... 11
  Sicily ... 309, 315, 317, 320; air view 311
  United States ... 280, 671, 672; color plates II, page 674; IX, page 681; XIV, page 686
  See also Assam-Bengal Railway; Locomotives; Trains.
Rails (birds)
  Clapper ... 43; color plate II, page 34
  Virginia ... 43; color plate II, page 34
Railway clerk, British: Iran ... ill. 131
Railway workshop: India ... ill. 403
Railways, Plantation: Paraguay ... 464
Rain ... 645, 646, 647, 653, 655, 661, 662, 664, 667; ill. 646
  Timor ... 359, 368, 376, 380, 381, 382
Raindrops, Formation of ... 664
Rainfall ... 661–662, 666, 667, 668
Rajputana (agency), India ... 398
Rajputs (people): India ... 389
Raking straw, Women: San Leonardo, Italy ... ill. 714
Ram (constellation). *See* Aries.
Ramps: Pentagon Building, Arlington, Virginia ... 261, 282
Ranches: Paraguay ... 464; ill. 482, 483, 486
Rancho (small building): Paraguay ... color plate IV, page 468
Randolph Field, Texas: School of Aviation Medicine ... 603
Range finder (gunnery): Umnak (island), Aleutians color plate VIII, page 168
Rangers, American: Sicily ... ill. 739
Rangoon, Burma ... 489, 490, 504, 512; air view 495
Rangoon-Lashio railway ... 511
Rangoon River, Burma ... 489; ill. 490
Rank devices
  Air Carrier Contract Personnel ... 738; color plate VII, page 727
  American Red Cross Motor Corps ... 735; color plate V, page 725
  U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey ... 731; color plate III, page 723
  U. S. Maritime Service ... 729
  See also Pin-on miniature rank devices; Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes.
Ras Algethi (star) ... 105
Ras Shamra, Syria: Clay slate from ... ill. 699
Rasalague (star) ... 105; ill. 104
Rating badges
  U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey ... 731; color plate III, page 723
  U. S. Maritime Service
    Chief Petty Officer ... ill. 717
    Petty Officers ... 729; color plate I, page 721
Rating devices: Army Transportation Corps Vessels 734; color plate IV, page 724
Ratings
  Ship Officers, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
  U. S. Maritime Service ... 729

Page

Rationing
  Cumberland Gap ... 741, 760
  Northern Ireland ... 201
  OPA-controlled ... 279–280
Rations, Dehydrated: U. S. Army ... 237
Ratlines, Shadows of, on sail ... ill. 184
Rats: Climatic experiments with ... 668
Raw Materials Board, Washington, D. C. ... 289
Ray (Cumberland Gap native) ... 751, 755, 758; ill. 748
Reading Room, Lenin All-Union Library, Moscow ... ill. 633
Ready room: Escort carrier ... 533, 535, 545; ill. 533; color plate VII, page 527
Reaper, Moslem ... ill. 15
Rear Admiral, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
  Pin-on miniature rank device ... color plate III, page 723
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate III, page 723
Rear Admiral, U. S. Maritime Service: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... color plate I, page 721
Records, Language-teaching ... 691, 694, 697; ill. 698
Recruits: India ... 407; ill. 394
Recticulum (constellation) ... ill. 122
Red Cross. *See* American Red Cross; International Red Cross.
Red Cross cut-out pin. *See* Cut-out red cross insignia.
Red Cross symbol, Ambulance with: Africa, North ... ill. 738
Red Guards (Oct., 1917), Grave of: Moscow ... 624
Red Karens (people): Burma ... 501
Red Square, Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... 634; ill. 624, 630
Redman, Brig. Gen. H. ... color plate III, page 267
Redstart (bird), American ... 48; ill. 42
Reed, Maj. Walter ... 609
Reefs, Coral
  Mosquito Coast, Caribbean Sea ... 181, 183
  Timor ... 355, 363, 378
Refineries, Oil: Abadan (island), Iran ... 129, 134
Reflecting pool, Washington, D. C. ... color plate VII, page 271
  Bridges over ... 258
Refrigerating Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia ... color plate IV, page 724
Refugees
  Mich'na airport, Burma ... 75
  Polish: Iran ... 152; ill. 143, 151
Regensburg, Germany ... 702
Regent Street, London, England ... 574
Regulating Act of 1774 (India) ... 401
Regulus (star) ... 114, 115, 125; ill. 114, 122–128
Reichelderfer, Dr. F. W. ... 669
Religions and religious sects
  Africa, North ... 1, 8–9
  India ... 385, 387, 394, 396, 399, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407
  See also Baptists; Mohammedans; Presbyterians; Roman Catholics; Zoroastrians.
Religious ceremonies
  Brittany, France ... 223
  Cumberland Gap ... 768; ill. 749, 757
Religious leaders: India ... ill. 386
Renee (seaman on *Adams*) ... 170, 181
Renssens, Mr. ... 588
Repairing airplane: China ... ill. 354
Reppy, Comdr. John D. ... 92
Reprints of insignia articles, National Geographic Magazine ... 488, 740; color plate XVI, page 288
Reptiles. *See* Snakes; Turtles.
Requalification Bar, Expert Rifleman's Badge, Marine Corps ... 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Rescue at sea by blimp ... air view 94; ill. 93
Reserve Corps Button, U. S. Army (Chemical Warfare) ... 416; color plate IV, page 420
Reserve Officers' Training Corps Medal ... 443; color plate XV, page 431
Resorts
  France ... 208; color plate XIV, page 230
  Paraguay ... color plate VIII, page 472
  Sicily ... 309
Restaurants: Crete ... 540, 554, 558, 564, 568
Rethýmnē, Crete (island) ... 547
Retrieving game, Poodle ... 569; ill. 570
Revealing Earth's Mightiest Ocean (Pacific). By Albert W. Atwood. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 10 ills., Sept. ... 291–306
Revenue Cutter Service, U. S. *See* U. S. Coast Guard.
Reykjavik, Iceland: Temperature ... 248
Reynolds, Jeremiah N. ... 304
Reza Shah Pahlevi. *See* Pahlevi, Reza Shah.
Rhages, Iran ... 140, 144
Rhea (wife of Kronos) ... 560
Rice, Grantland ... 646
Rice and rice growing
  Burma ... 489, 491, 503
  India ... 390, 395
  Timor ... 356, 357, 371; ill. 370
Richards, Ivor ... 700
Richmond, Virginia: U. S. Patent Office ... 260
Rickenbacker, Capt. Eddie ... 292, 609
"Ridge runners" (farmers): Cumberland Gap ... 742
Rifle Competition Badge, Marine Corps ... 441; color plate XIV, page 430

Page

Riflemen, U. S. Army: Battle rehearsal ... ill. 194
Rigel (star) ... 111, 112, 123; ill. 112, 120–125
Rigger with unfolded parachute ... color plate VII, page 527
Rima, Tibet ... 511
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil ... 222
Río de la Plata provinces, Spanish rule of ... 459
Riots, Hindu-Moslem: India ... 406
Rip cord, Blimp ... ill. 91
Ripsaw: Timor (island) ... ill. 381
"Rivals": Ballet made from Sheridan's ... 629
River of Golden Sand (Gill) ... 512
Rivers, Subterranean: Tunisia ... 26–27
Riverside Ranger Station, Yellowstone National Park ... 666
Road signs removed for duration: Northern Ireland ... 198
Roads. *See* Highways and roads.
Robert the Devil (Norman ruler) ... 205
Robins ... 41
Robinson, F. R., warrant carpenter ... color plate XVI, page 176
Rock formations: Dolomite Alps, Italy ... ill. 704
Rockefeller Foundation ... 611
Rodents. *See* Capybaras.
Rodeo, Turtle: Mosquito Cays, Caribbean Sea ... 188; ill. 189
Rodney (battleship) ... ill. 12
Rodney Stone (champion bulldog) ... 573
"Roger" (aviation expression) ... 354
Rollo (Norse adventurer) ... 205
Roman Catholic institutions: Iran ... 152
Roman Catholics: India ... 385
Roman ruins: Sicily ... ill. 317
Romang (island), Banda Sea ... 378
Romans
  Africa, North ... 25, 26
  Sicily ... 307, 308, 312, 317, 320
Rome, Italy ... 307, 314, 318
Romero, Ensign J. J. ... color plate XVI, page 176
Rommel, Gen. Erwin ... 2, 4, 11, 31, 57, 74, 307
Roosevelt, Col. Elliott ... ill. 7
Roosevelt, Franklin D. ... 11, 70, 74, 258, 265, 290, 307; ill. 7, 58, 260, 410
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D. ... ill. 260, 290
Roosevelt, Theodore ... 416, 433
Rope, Woman deck hand snubbing: U. S. S. R. ... ill. 635
Roscoff, France: Vegetable raising ... 224
"Rose Marie" (musical show) ... 629
Rosendahl, Rear Admiral Charles E. ... 92
Roses, Tree: Asunción, Paraguay ... color plate IV, page 468
Rosette
  Medal for Merit ... 416
  Medal of Honor ... 416; color plate IV, page 420
Rosewood, Natives sawing: Timor ... ill. 381
Roso, S. B. ... 570
Rothschild, Lord ... 576
Rouen, France ... 205, 206–208; color plates VIII, page 216; XII, page 228; XIII, page 229
Rough Riders: Tampa, Florida ... 256
Rovelstad, Trygve A. ... 415, 437
Roundup, Cattle: Paraguay ... ill. 476
Rowboats: Crete ... 547
Royal Air Force ... 4, 57, 81
Royal Indian Navy ... 408
Royal Palace, Palermo, Sicily ... 314
Ruby mines: Burma ... 501–502, 504; ill. 505
Ruchbah (star) ... 108; ill. 108
Rue St. Vincent, St. Malo, France ... 222
Rugs: Officers Club, Tehran, Iran ... 139
Rukn ed-Din, Bridge of, Isfahan, Iran ... 155
Rum (aguardiente): Mexico ... 326
Rumiñahui, Mount, Ecuador: Cloud over ... ill. 643
Russell, Brig. Gen. Frederick F. ... 609
Russell's viper: India ... ill. 400
Russian Air Force officer: Iran ... ill. 153
Russian Expeditionary Force (World War I) ... 619
Russians
  I Learn About the Russians. By Eddy Gilmore, 21 ills., Nov. ... 619–640
  Iran ... 131, 133, 140; ill. 130, 140, 141, 142, 143, 148, 153
Ryot (peasant, India) ... 408

S

Sabik (star) ... 105; ill. 104
Sabots, Miniature: Quimper pottery, France ... color plate XI, page 227
Sacramento River, California ... 305
Sacred Mountain, Timor ... 358, 370
Sacrifices, Human: Burma ... 502
Saddles: Timor ... 380
Sadhu (Hindu ascetic) ... ill. 404
Sadiya, India: Railway to ... 510, 512
Saffian leather ... 26
Sagitta, the Arrow (constellation) ... 105, 107, 111, 128; ill. 104, 106, 117–121, 126–128
Sagittarius, the Archer (constellation) ... 101, 106–107, 110, 118, 127; ill. 106, 117–120, 127, 128
Sago flour: Timor ... 356, 366, 368, 371, 374
Sahara (desert) ... 10, 16, 26; ill. 656
  Flying difficulties over ... 68, 72

Page

Sahlman, Lt. (j. g.) J. W. ... color plate XVI, page 176
Sahul Bank, Australia ... 378
Saibada, Timor (island) ... 376, 380, 382
Sailboats
  French Coast ... color plates I, page 209; VI, page 214
  Rangoon River, Burma ... ill. 490
Sailors
  French ... 210, 222
    Fedala, Morocco ... color plate VIII, page 24
  U. S. S. R.: Submarine fleet ... ill. 631
  U. S.
    Aleutians ... color plates II, page 162; V, page 165
    Torpedoed ... air view 94
    Wounded ... ill. 601
Sails, Shadows on schooner ... ill. 184
St. Basil's Cathedral, Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... ill. 624
St. Brieuc, France ... 223
St. Clair, Stuart ... ill. 361
  Timor a Key to the Indies. By Stuart St. Clair, 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Sept. ... 355–384
Saint Constantine, Church and cemetery of, Crete ... 552
Saint Constantine's Day: Crete ... 552
St. Eloi (chapel), Landerneau, France ... 223
St. Hubert Society (kennel club), Belgium ... 576
St. Lawrence River, New York-Quebec ... 300
St. Malo, France ... 222
St. Mary's College, California: Aviation cadets ... color plates XI, page 539; XIV, page 542
St. Nazaire, France ... 205, 219, 224; air view 223
St. Ouen (church), Rouen, France ... 208
St. Patrick's Day Celebration: U. S. soldiers entertained ... ill. 203
St. Petersburg, Russia ... 624
St. Pierre, Church of: Lisieux, France ... 217
St. Stephen, Abbey of: Caen, France ... 206, 217
St. Titus, Church of, Crete ... 551
St. Vincent's Church, St. Malo, France ... 222
Salina, Kansas ... 344
Salt
  Hot weather necessity ... 245, 246, 247
  Timor ... 373
Salt pans: Trapani, Sicily ... 308
Salton Sea, California bird refuge ... 589, 594, 598; ill. 591
Salton Sink (extinct lake bed) ... 589
Salûm, Egypt: Axis retreat ... air view 1–5
Salûm Pass, Egypt ... air view 1–5
Salween (river), Burma ... 502, 506, 512
Same, Timor (island) ... 381
Samoa Islands ... 295, 297
Sampan (boat): Irrawaddy (river), Burma ... ill. 493
"Sampan wallah" (boatman): Burma ... ill. 493
Sampson, William T. ... 436
Sampson Medal ... 436; color plate VIII, page 424
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
San Antonio, Texas: Newspaper, Spanish ... 690
San Bernardino, Paraguay ... color plate VIII, page 472
San Diego, California: War boom ... 257
San Diego (cruiser) ... 95
San Francisco, California: Fog ... ill. 657
San Francisco Bay ... 305
San Juan de Ulloa, Castle of, Veracruz, Mexico ... 439
San Leonardo, Italy ... ill. 714
San Mateo, California ... 715
San Pantaleo, Sicily ... 308
San Sebastián, Spain ... 142
Sand, Black, Umnak beach, Aleutians ... 157; color plate IX, page 169
Sand dunes: Tunisia ... 26
Sand shields, Airplane: Libia ... 77
Sandpipers ... 42
Sandstorms: North Africa ... ill. 241, 656
Sandwich Islands, Pacific Ocean ... 300
Sanitary squads, U. S. Armed Forces ... 606
Sanskrit (language): India ... 395
Santa Claus, Russian. *See* Grandfather Frost.
Santa Cruz, Bolivia ... 473
Santa Cruz Island (Ndeni), Pacific Ocean ... 296
Santa Cruz Islands, Pacific Ocean ... 297
Santa Fe *Super Chief* (train) ... color plate XIV, page 686
Santa Isabel (island), Solomon Islands ... 296
Santa María (boat) ... ill. 481
Saracens: Sicily ... 307, 320
Saratov, U. S. S. R. ... 629
Sarcophagus: La Venta, Mexico ... 321; color plate I, page 329
Sardine fishing: France ... 209, 210, 212, 214, 224, 226
Sarentina Valley, Italy ... 705, 713
Sark (island), English Channel ... ill. 572
Saturn (planet) ... 101, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127; ill. 120–126
Sauerkraut, Capt. Cook compelled crews to eat ... 300
Savu (Sawoe) Sea ... 355, 357, 363, 382
Sawbwas (chiefs): Burma ... 500, 506
Sawing rosewood: Timor ... ill. 381
Sawyer, Tom (fictional character) ... 160
Scaife, Comdr. William M. ... 717
Scale: Weighing soldier after march ... ill. 247
Scales (constellation). *See* Libra.
Scarfs worn by Cretan women ... 552

Page

Scena, Italy ... ill. 701
Scharnhorst (battleship) ... 224
Schein, Dr. Marcel ... 663
Schipperke (dog) ... 576, 588; color plate VIII, page 584
Schlern (peak), Italy ... ill. 704
Schloss Tyrol, Italy ... 706
School children
  Cumberland Gap ... ill. 753, 754, 755, 759, 760, 762, 763
  Lahore, India ... ill. 397
School of Aviation Medicine, Randolph Field, Texas ... 603
Schools, Elementary
  Arlington County, Virginia ... 273
  Cumberland Gap ... 749, 751, 752, 760, 764, 766–767; ill. 755, 759, 762, 763
  Iran ... 140, 153; ill. 143
  Open-air: India ... ill. 397
  Saibada, Timor: Mission School ... 380
Schoolteachers
  Cumberland Gap ... 767
  Lahore, India ... ill. 397
  Polish: Iran ... ill. 143
Schooners: Caribbean Sea ... ill. 180, 185
  See also Adams.
Scientific Officer, U. S. Public Health Service: Corps device ... 729; color plate II, page 722
Scooters, Motor: U. S. Naval Air Station, Lakehurst ... 91
Scorff (river), France ... 224
Scorpion (mythological character) ... 106, 111
Scorpion (constellation). *See* Scorpius.
Scorpius, the Scorpion (constellation) ... 101, 105–106, 118, 128; ill. 105, 117, 118, 126–128
Scott, Lt. Col. Bruce Von G. ... 344
Scott, Dorothy ... 457
Scott, Sir George ... 502
Scott Field, Illinois ... 344, 346, 359; ill. 352
Scrap, Freighters transporting ... 672; color plate VIII, page 680
Screamers (birds): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
"Screening" (WAVE aptitude classifications) ... 454
Sculptor (constellation) ... 119; ill. 118–122
Scurvy, Crews died of ... 209, 300
Scutum Sobieski, Shield of Sobieski (constellation) 107; ill. 106, 117–120, 127, 128
Scylla (rock, Italian coast) ... 315
Sea Goat (constellation). *See* Capricornus.
Sea-Kings of Crete ... 547
Sea Monster (constellation). *See* Cetus.
Sea Serpent (constellation). *See* Hydra.
Seager, Richard B. (archeologist) ... 547, 551, 554, 564, 566
Seal, Great, of the U. S.: Motto ... 414
Seaplanes: Sicily ... 320
Sears-Roebuck catalogue ... 454
Seattle, Washington: Boeing factory training school 353; ill. 338
2d Asst. Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
  Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... color plate IV, page 724
Second Byrd Antarctic Expedition Medal ... 436; color plate VIII, page 424
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Second Class, Machinist's Mate, U. S. Maritime Service: Rating badge ... color plate I, page 721
Second-class Gunner, Army Qualification Badge ... 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Second District: Army Air Forces Training Command ... 344
2d Lieutenant, American Red Cross Motor Corps: Pin, Shoulder ... color plate V, page 725
Second Nicaraguan Campaign Medal ... 439; color plates XI, page 427; XII, page 428
  Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
2d Officer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
  Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... color plate IV, page 724
Second Series of Insignia and Symbols (note) ... 413
Second Steward, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat sleeves ... 734
  Shoulder loops ... 734
Segesta, Sicily ... 315, 318
"Segment of Perseus" (stars) ... 100
Seine River, France ... 205, 206, 208
Selective Service System ... 279
Selinunte, Sicily ... 315, 318
Selinus, Sicily. *See* Selinunte.
Semitic languages ... 698
Senior Life Saving, American Red Cross
  Pin ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
  Woven emblem ... 737; color plate VI, page 726
Senior Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service
  Pin-on miniature rank device ... color plate II, page 722
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ... 730; color plate II, page 722
Sentries. *See* Guards.
Sergeant, American Red Cross Motor Corps: Sleeve patch ... 735; color plate V, page 725
Sergeant, Civil Air Patrol: Chevrons ... color plate VIII, page 728
Sergeants, U. S. Army
  Chevrons on helmet ... ill. 250

Page

Sergeants, U. S. Army—(Cont.)
  Iran ... 131; ill. 130, 140
  Northern Ireland ... ill. 199
Serov, Valentin Alexandrovich (artist) ... 284
Serpens (constellation) ... 105, 107, 128; ill. 104, 106, 117–120, 124–128
Serum albumin (blood protein) ... 599, 607
Serums, Snake-bite: India ... 400
Service bars, American Red Cross (5, 10, 15, 20 years) 737; color plate VII, page 727
Service cap insignia
  Air Carrier Contract Personnel ... 738, 739; color plate VII, page 727
  Civil Air Patrol: Officers ... 739; color plate VIII, page 728
Service chevrons and bars: American Red Cross ... 736; color plate VI, page 726
Service clasps, Army ... 438; color plate X, page 426
Service medals, Army ... 436–437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
Service medals, Navy and Marine Corps ... 438–439; color plates XI, page 427; XII, page 428
Service patch, American Red Cross ... 735; color plate VI, page 726
Service pins, American Red Cross ... 737; color plate VII, page 727
Service ribbons
  American Red Cross (World War I) ... 737; color plate VII, page 727
  Decorations, Medals, Service Ribbons, Badges, and Women's Insignia. 6 ills. in black and white, 376 ills. in color, Oct. ... 414–444
  Army ... 415; ill. 434
  Army Service Ribbons for Decorations and Medals color plate IV, page 420
  Coast Guard ... 441; color plate III, page 419
  Decorations, Medals, and Ribbons authorized during World War II ... 414–415; color plate II, page 418
  Legion of Merit ... color plate I, page 417
  Marine Corps ... 415, 441; color plate III, page 419
  Navy ... 415, 441
  Navy service ribbons ... color plates III, page 419; XIV, page 430
  Theater of War ... 410, 413, 414
  Victory Medal ... 438
  WACS ... 409, 415; ill. 434
Service stripe, Active duty; Civil Air Patrol ... 710; color plate VIII, page 728
Services to the Armed Forces, American Red Cross: Insignia ... 734; color plate V, page 725
Seventh Symphony, Shostakovitch's ... 627
76th Division Infantry band: Fort Meade ... 452
Sextans, the Sextant (constellation) ... 114–115; ill. 114, 123–127
Sextant (constellation). *See* Sextans.
Sextant, Capt. Ebanks using ... ill. 182
Sfax, Tunisia ... 26
Shadow, on sail, of man climbing ratlines ... ill. 184
Shah Abdul Azim (village), Iran ... air view 144
Shakespeare, William ... 491
Shan hills, Burma ... 491
Shan States, Burma ... 491, 500–501, 503, 504, 505, 506
Shanghai, China ... 1
Shans (people): Burma ... 491, 502, 506; ill. 509
Sharks: Caribbean Sea ... 181, 182, 183
Sharpshooter, Army Qualification Badge ... 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Sharpshooter's Badge, Marine Corps ... 441; color plate XIV, page 430
Sharpshooter's Medal, Navy ... 441; color plate XIII, page 429
Shatt-al-Arab (river), Iraq-Iran ... 120, 134
Shaula (star) ... 106; ill. 105
Sheep and sheep raising
  Crete ... ill. 557
  Iran ... 141, 152
  Timor ... 382
Sheeps' eyes, food: Middle East ... 255
Sheepshead Bay, New York: Maritime Service training station ... 279; ill. 717
Sheet-metal mechanics, Student: AAFTC ... ill. 339
Shell decorations on canoe: New Georgia (island) ... ill. 293
Shepherds: Iran ... 141; ill. 138
Sheppard Field, Texas ... 342, 343, 344; ill. 347, 353
Shevchenko, Taras (poet): Portrait of ... ill. 622
Shield
  American Junior Red Cross ... 737; color plate VII, page 727
  SPARS: Officers ... 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Shield of Sobieski (constellation). *See* Scutum Sobieski.
Ship Argo (constellation). *See* Argo Navis.
Ship identification class: Aleutians ... color plate XVI, page 176
Ship Officers: Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Collar insignia ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Ship Officials: Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat sleeves ... 731, 734; color plate IV, page 724
  Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... 731, 734; color plate IV, page 724

Page

Ship Rock, Umnak (island), Aleutians ..... 157; color plate VII, page 167
Shipbuilding: India ..... 400; ill. 406
Shipfitter, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark color plate I, page 721
Shipping Adjustment Board, Washington, D. C. 289
Ships and shipping
  Aleutians ..... ill. 159; color plates V, page 165; VI, page 166; XIII, page 173
  Burma ..... ill. 490
  France 206, 207, 208, 217, 221, 223
  Japanese, Bombing of: Rabaul, New Britain ..... air view 298
  Mediterranean Sea 9, 14, 307
  Paraguay ..... 459, 462; ill. 481
  Syracuse, Sicily ..... ill. 319
  Timor ..... 355, 359, 367; ill. 358, 363
  U. S. ..... color plates III, page 675; VII, page 679; VIII, page 680; XIII, page 685
  Without radio, receive hurricane warning ..... ill. 654
  See also Aircraft carriers; Battleships; Caïques; Cruisers; Destroyers; Escort carriers; Freighters; Hospital ships; Schooners; Steamers; Submarines; Tankers; Transports; Warships.
Ship's Clerk, U. S. Maritime Service
  Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes, Chief Warrant Officer's ..... color plate I, page 721
  Specialty device ..... color plate I, page 721
Ship's company (active personnel), WAVES at Corpus Christi are 455
Shipyards
  Belfast, Northern Ireland 200
  France ..... 208; air views 207, 223
Shock, Combatting (World War II) 599, 606, 607
Shoe, Bird sitting on toe of ..... ill. 43
Shoe shine, U. S. Army Nurses receiving: North Africa ..... ill. 446
Shoemaker. *See* Cobbler.
Shoes, Miniature, Quimper pottery: France ..... color plate XI, page 227
"Shoes in a Circle" (game): Cumberland Gap ..... ill. 766
Shoppers: Washington, D. C. ..... ill. 258
Shops
  Iran ..... 139, 154; air view 145
  See also Bazaars; *Souks;* Stores.
Shops, Engine: WAVES trained in 454
Shoreditch district, London: Dog show 585
Shostakovitch, Dmitri 627
Shoulder bags
  SPARS ..... 443; color plate XVI, page 432
  U. S. Marine Corps Women's Reserve ..... 444; color plate XVI, page 432
  WACS ..... 444; color plate XVI, page 432
  WAVES ..... 443; color plate XVI, page 432
Shoulder loop and garrison cap insignia, Air Carrier Contract Personnel ..... 738; ill. 736; color plate VII, page 727
Shoulder loops
  Air Carrier Contract Personnel: Trench coat ..... 738; color plate VII, page 727
  Army Transportation Corps Vessels, Ship Officials' overcoats ..... 731; color plate IV, page 724
  Civil Air Patrol ..... 739, 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes
  U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey ..... 730, 731; ill. 735; color plate III, page 723
  U. S. Maritime Service ..... 729; color plate I, page 721
  U. S. Public Health Service ..... 729–730; ill. 733; color plate II, page 722
Shoulder pips (British insignia). *See* Pips, Shoulder.
Shoulder sleeve insignia
  Army Librarian Service ..... 444; color plate XVI, page 432
  Civil Air Patrol ..... 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Shoulder yoke, Kaw woman wearing: Burma ..... ill. 511
Shrike, Loggerhead ..... color plate XI, page 51
Shrines
  Brittany, France ..... color plate IX, page 225
  Crete 551, 566
Shwe Dagon Pagoda, Rangoon, Burma ..... 489; air view 495
Shwebo, Burma 490
Shweli River, China-Burma ..... ill. 507
"Shwey Daw Pyee" (Burma) 491
Siberia, U. S. S. R. 299, 300, 301
Sicily 25, 26
  Doughnut machine, Rangers watching ..... ill. 739
  Sicily Again in the Path of War. By Maynard Owen Williams. 7 ills., 1 map (two-page spread), Sept. 307–320
    Allied invasion 307, 308, 315, 316, 318, 320
    Greeks in 308, 312, 317, 318, 320
    Normans in 313, 320
    Romans in 307, 308, 312, 317, 320
    Saracens' invasion of 307, 320
Sick Bay, Hospital ship: Wounded Marines in ..... ill. 611
"Sickle" (star group) ..... 114; ill. 114
Sickle, Moslem girl with ..... ill. 15
Sidna Azrain (angel). *See* Azrael.
Siemel, Sasha ("Tiger Man") 480, 488
Sigma (star) 115

Page

Signal Officer: Escort carrier ..... 531, 535, 546; ill. 517, 519, 530; color plate IX, page 524
Signalman, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark color plate I, page 721
Signals
  Distress: Life rafts 255–256
  Escort carrier ..... 519, 531, 536; ill. 517; color plate IV, page 524
  Hurricane ..... ill. 654
Signboard: Scott Field, Illinois ..... 344; ill. 352
Signs
  Bakery: Tyrol ..... ill. 705
  India ..... ill. 385, 395
  Kenya Colony tribesmen design posters ..... ill. 692
  Movie advertising: Paraguay ..... ill. 463
  Sports articles: Cortina, Italy ..... ill. 711
Signs, Numerical, Mayan system of 699–709
Sikander Hyat Khan, Sir 406
Sikang Province, China 512
Sikhs (people): India ..... 385, 387, 389, 394, 403, 407; ill. 405, 406
Sikkim (state), India 398
Silhouettes
  Airplane: Aleutians ..... color plate XVI, page 176
  Battleship, for bombing practice targets 336
Sill River, Germany ..... air view 702
Silver and silver mining: Burma 501, 504
Silver Lifesaving Medal ..... 435; color plate VII, page 423
  Service ribbon, Army ..... color plate IV, page 420
  Service ribbon, Navy ..... color plate III, page 419
Silver Oak Leaf Cluster. *See* Oak Leaf Clusters.
Silver (Battle) Star ..... 414, 415; color plate II, page 418
Silver (Citation) Star. See Citation Star; Silver Star Medal.
Silver Star, Merchant Marine Combat Bar ..... 415; color plate II, page 418
Silver Star Medal ..... 409, 410, 434–435, 438; color plate VII, page 423
  Awarded David Whip 718
  Lapel button ..... 416; color plate IV, page 420
  Service ribbon, Army ..... color plate IV, page 420
  Service ribbon, Navy ..... color plate III, page 419
Silver Star with Victory Medal, Navy ..... 438; color plate X, page 426
Silversmith: Shan States, Burma 504
Simmons Chapel, Cumberland Gap ..... ill. 749
Simpich, Frederick
  Fit to Fight Anywhere. By Frederick Simpich. 26 ills., Aug. 233–256
  They Sustain the Wings. By Frederick Simpich. 19 ills., Sept. 333–354
Sind (province), India 393
Sindbad the sailor 130
Sinnock, John R. 435, 440
Sirius (star) ..... 112, 113, 116, 124; ill. 112, 121–126
Sirte, Libia 31
Sister Elsie Peak, California: Forest fire ..... ill. 647
Sittang (river), Burma 502
"Sitting Bull" (B–24 bomber) ..... 333; ill. 336
Siva (god of fertility) 396
Sixth Chinese army 491
Ski-troop uniform, U. S. Army ..... ill. 239
Skiers: Italy ..... ill. 710
Skiing: Iran 142
Skimmers (birds)
  Black ..... 43; color plate VIII, page 40
  Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 473
Skin grafting 608
Skoff (Pomeranian) 576
Sky maps. *See* Star charts.
Skyways. *See* Elevated highways.
Slang, Aviation 353–354
Slates, School children with: Lahore, India ..... ill. 397
Slaves
  Barbary pirates sold Christians as 14
  Burma 502
  Morocco 3–4, 11
Sled, Machine-gun: U. S. Army ..... ill. 240
Sledging, Wedding party: U. S. S. R. ..... ill. 639
Sleeping bags used and tested by Army ..... 233, 236, 250; ill. 240, 256
Sleeping on blimp ..... ill. 96
Sleeve emblems
  Air Carrier Contract Personnel ..... 738, 739; color plate VII, page 727
  American Red Cross ..... 734, 735, 736, 737; color plates V, page 725; VI, page 726
  U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps ..... 730; ill. 718; color plate II, page 722
Sleeve stripe braid
  SPARS ..... 443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
  WAVES ..... 443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Sleeve stripes
  Air Carrier Contract Personnel ..... 738; ill. 736; color plate VII, page 727
  Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Ship Officials ..... 734; ill. 716; color plate IV, page 724
  Civil Air Patrol: Officer's coat ..... 740; color plate VIII, page 728

Page

Sleeve stripes—(Cont.)
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey....730, 731; ill. 735; color plate III, page 723
U. S. Maritime Commission....729; color plate I, page 721
U. S. Public Health Service....729–730; ill. 730, 733; color plate II, page 722
Smallpox vaccination (World War I) 611
Smith, Brig. Gen. C. R. 78
Smith, Capt. Henry Lee ill. 698
Smith, Ralph Clifton 413
Smith, Col. Robert J. 78
Smith College, Massachusetts: WAVES training 452
Smithsonian Institution
Ethnogeographic Board 233
Expeditions: La Venta's Green Stone Tigers. By Matthew W. Stirling. 4 ills. in black and white, 6 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Sept. 321–332
Smolensk Boulevard, Moscow, U. S. S. R. 619
Snake bites, Cures for
Central Research Institute, India ill. 400
Timor 380
Snakes
Brazil 66, 67
India: Russell's viper ill. 400
Timor 380
See also Cobras; Pythons.
Sneed, Brig. Gen. A. L. 337
Snipe (bird) 42
Sniper's camouflage, U. S. Army ill. 244, 245
Snow, Edgar 619
Snow 645, 646, 653, 655, 662, 664; ill. 646, 663
"Snow rollers": Chautauqua County, N. Y. ill. 663
Snowballs. *See* "Snow rollers."
Snowden, George H. 440
Snowfall, Heaviest: U. S. 666
Snowflakes 664
Snowstorms
Fabricated: Climatic Research Laboratory 250
See also Blizzards.
Snubbing rope, Woman deck hand: U. S. S. R. ill. 635
Soares Bittencourt, Brig. Gen. Amaro 409; ill. 412
Sobieski (Polish king) 107
Soccer game: Tehran, Iran ill. 154
Social Security Building, Washington, D. C. 275, 279
Society of the Cincinnati, New Hampshire 435
Society of the Sons of the Revolution, Massachusetts 441
Soe, Timor (island) 373
Soerabaja, Java 355, 358
Soldier of Marathon Medal National Rifle Team Match 442; color plate XV, page 431
Soldiers
Chinese: Burma 65
French: Africa, North ill. 27
Indian Transport Troops ill. 391
Italian ill. 705
Moroccan ill. 691
Portuguese: Timor ill. 361
U. S. S. R. 619; ill. 620, 621, 630, 632
United Nations: Iran....152; ill. 130, 133, 138, 140, 141, 149, 153
U. S.
Africa, North....1, 3, 5, 8, 14, 26; ill. 6, 27, 28; color plate II, page 18
Age, Average 250
Attu (island), Aleutians ill. 243, 256
Convalescent: Halloran Hospital, New York ill. 618
First Atlantic crossing (World War II) ill. 192
France (World War I) 220, 224
India ill. 388
Languages studied by 691, 694, 697
Morocco ill. 691
Northern Ireland....ill. 191, 193, 194, 195, 199, 201, 203
Pentagon Building: Studying maps ill. 308
Solomon Islands 293, 296, 297, 306
Washington, D. C. 260; ill. 262, 263
See also Guards; Rangers; Sentries.
Soldier's Medal 433; color plate V, page 421
Service ribbon color plate IV, page 420
Solomon Islands, Pacific Ocean 603
Japanese prisoners from ill. 67
U. S. soldiers 293, 296, 297, 306
Songs and singing
Cumberland Gap 764, 768; ill. 743, 749, 757
Pilots singing: Escort carrier ill. 533
Timor 356, 374
See also Hymns.
Sons of the Revolution, Society of the, Massachusetts 441
Soo Canals: Shipping ore 672
"Sop sticks": Cumberland Gap ill. 747
Sorghum cane: Cumberland Gap 747; ill. 746
Sorting machines, Weather forecasting uses of 661
SOS, Automatic transmitting of, Life rafts 255–256
Souk-el-Attarine; Tunis, Tunisia 26
Souk of the Women: Tunis, Tunisia 26
Souks: Tunis, Tunisia 26
Sousse, Tunisia 26

Page

South America. *See* Matto Grosso (state), Brazil; Paraguay.
"South America" (forest region), Cumberland Gap 748, 762, 763, 764
South Atlantic Wing, ATC 57, 72
South Shetlands (islands), Antarctica 304
"South Star" 115
Southern Constellations 115
Southern Continent, Search for 296–297
Southern Cross (constellation). *See* Crux.
Southern Crown (constellation). *See* Corona Australina.
Southern Fish (constellation). *See* Piscis Austrinus.
Southern Liaison Patrol, Civil Air Patrol
Emblem 740; color plate VIII, page 728
Route 720
Southern Triangle (constellation). *See* Triangulum Australe.
Soviet Embassy, Washington, D. C. 289; color plate XII, page 284
Soviet Government Purchasing Commission: Washington, D. C. 143, 289
Spahis (Algerian cavalry): Algiers ill. 459
Spain 2, 11, 26
Spaniel field trial, Poodle qualifies at 569; ill. 570
Spanish Armada 655
Spanish Campaign Medal, Army 436–437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
Service ribbon color plate IV, page 420
Spanish Campaign Medal, Navy and Marine Corps 439; color plate XI, page 427
Service ribbon color plate III, page 419
Spanish language 690, 691, 694, 696
Spanish War Service Medal, Army 436, 437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
Service ribbon color plate IV, page 420
"Sparks" (blimp radio operator) 83, 85; ill. 83
SPARS 445, 452; ill. 456
Collar insignia 443–444; color plate XVI, page 432
Hats (winter) 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Shield, Officer 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Shoulder bag 443; color plate XVI, page 432
Sleeve stripe braid 443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Spears, Tiger-hunting: Matto Grosso, Brazil 480; ill. 488
Special Service Division, Army Service Forces: Language Unit 691, 694, 697, 698
Specially Meritorious Medal, Navy and Marine Corps 434; color plate VI, page 422
Service ribbon color plate III, page 419
Specialty devices, Chief Warrant and Warrant Officers': U. S. Maritime Service....729; color plate I, page 721
Specialty marks
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey....731; color plate III, page 723
U. S. Maritime Service....729; color plate I, page 721
Spelling bee: Locust Grove, Cumberland Gap region ill. 755
Sperry S-Series bombsights 337
Sphakia, Crete (island) 547
Sphoungaras, Crete (island) 564
Spica (star) 103, 114, 115, 126; ill. 103, 117, 124–128
Spikes, Bed of: India ill. 404
Spinning yarn, Native woman: Timor ill. 382
Spits, Meat-roasting: Paraguay ill. 486
Spoonbills, Roseate: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 473
Sports and games
Cretan farmers playing a game ill. 568
Cumberland Gap 768; ill. 751, 753, 766, 767
Timor: *Afêtu* 375; ill. 377
See also Baseball; Boxing; Bullbaiting; Checkers; Dog fighting; Football; Skiing; Soccer; Spelling bee; Table tennis.
Springs
Brittany, France color plate IX, page 225
Cumberland Gap 754, 759, 761, 765
Hot
Hamman Meskoutine, Algeria 15–16
Timor 375, 381
Timor 357, 364, 478
Squadron Commander: Escort carrier....529, 531, 535, 536, 545
Stadium, Tehran, Iran ill. 154
Staff Assistance Corps, American Junior Red Cross: Emblem 737; color plate VII, page 727
Staff Assistance Corps, American Red Cross
Epaulet color plate VI, page 726
Pin, Enrollment color plate V, page 725
Staff Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Coat sleeve color plate IV, page 724
Shoulder loops, Overcoat....color plate IV, page 724
Stalin, Joseph 73, 74, 620, 624
Picture of ill. 635
Portrait of ill. 622
Stalingrad, U. S. S. R. Victory of 129
Star charts 98
How to Use the Star Charts. Text accompanying 12 star charts designed by Donald H. Menzel. July 116–128
Star of Bethlehem 122

Page

Stars
Heavens Above: On Land, Sea, and in the Air the Stars Serve Modern Man as Map, Compass, and Clock. By Donald H. Menzel. With 12 charts, designed by the author, showing star positions for each month, and 13 drawings of the constellations by Carlotta Gonzales Lahey. 1 map (two-page spread), July 97–115
Arabic names of 101, 102, 105, 108, 109
Double 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 112
Magnitudes ..... 97, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 114; ill. 116–128
Navigational 97, 98, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 124
Variable ..... 103, 106, 108, 109, 111, 116; ill. 116–128
How to Use the Star Charts. Text accompanying 12 star charts designed by Donald H. Menzel. July 116–128
Stars, airplane markings: U. S. S. R. and U. S. ..... 131, 136; ill. 148
Stars, Army and Navy awards. *See* Blue Star; Bronze Star; Citation Star; Gold Star; Silver Star.
Station Manager, Air Carrier Contract Personnel
Shoulder loop ..... color plate VII, page 727
Sleeve stripes ..... color plate VII, page 727
Station wagons, Ford: Africa 58
Statues
Crete ..... ill. 566
St. Nazaire, France: U. S. soldier 224
See also Jefferson, Thomas; Lyautey, Marshal; Pahlevi, Reza Shah; Van Riebeek, Jan; Victory Statue.
Steam roller owned by Burmese chief 500
Steamers
Burma 504
Captain Palmer designed 304
Dili, Timor (island) ..... ill. 358
Steel mills: India ..... 400, 403; ill. 402
Steele, L. J.: Painting by ..... ill. 294
Steel workers: India ..... ill. 402
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur 652
"Stenka Razin" (song) 621
Stetson, Dr. Harlan T. 663
Stevedores: Iran ..... ill. 135, 149
Steward, Officers', U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey
Cap device ..... 731; color plate III, page 723
Rating badge ..... 731; color plate III, page 723
Stewards, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Buttons 731
Coat sleeves 734
Collar insignia 731
Lapel insignia ..... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Stewart, Albert 439
Stewart, B. Anthony 309, 318
Our Nation's Capital on Parade. 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Walter M. Edwards, and others. Sept. 265–288
Stewart, Richard H. 321, 326, 327, 328
La Venta's Green Stone Tigers. 6 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by Richard H. Stewart. Sept. 329–332
Stewart, Lt. William ..... ill. 148
Stillwater, Oklahoma: WAVE training school 454
Stillwell, Agnes N.
Crete, Where Sea-Kings Reigned. By Agnes N. Stillwell. 20 ills., 1 page map, Nov. 547–568
Stilwell, Lt. Gen. Joseph W. ..... 65, 694; ill. 491
"Stir-offs" (parties): Cumberland Gap ..... 743; ill. 747
Stirling, Matthew W. ..... color plate I, page 329
La Venta's Green Stone Tigers. By Matthew W. Stirling. 4 ills. in black and white, 6 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Sept. 321–332
Stockbrokers: India ..... ill. 389
Stockyards ..... 672; color plate XV, page 687
Stokes stretcher, U. S. Navy 600
Stone Age: Carvings 98, 105, 106
Stonington, Connecticut 301
Storekeeper, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark color plate I, page 721
Stores
General: Cumberland Gap ..... 768; ill. 744
Pentagon Building 263
See also Abercrombie and Fitch; Department store; Shops.
Storks, Jabiru: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 473
"Storm Star" 113
Storms
Fabricated: Climatic laboratories 234, 250
Origin of ..... 644, 645, 646, 669; ill. 646
See also Blizzards; Dust storm.
Stoves
Cumberland Gap ..... ill. 744
Iran 153
Stratosphere 663
Straw, Women raking: San Leonardo, Italy ..... ill. 714

Page

Strawberries
Cumberland Gap 754, 756
Timor 383
Stream, Mountain: Chalus Road, Iran ..... 150; ill. 155
Streetcar drivers, Women
U. S. S. R. 621, 623
Washington, D. C. 290
Streetcars, Double-deck: Belfast ..... ill. 204
Stretcher bearers, New Guinea natives ..... ill. 613
Stretchers
Stokes: U. S. Navy 600
See also Litters.
Strumia, Dr. Max M. 606
Studebaker truck: Iran ..... ill. 143
Students
Mari Republic, U. S. S. R.: Horticultural school ..... ill. 623
Moscow, U. S. S. R.: University students ..... ill. 631
See also School children.
Subaltern, Auxiliary Territorial Service ..... ill. 718
Submarine bases, Nazi: France ..... 205, 224; air views 221, 223
Submarine patrol: Atlantic Ocean 192
Submarines
Blimps used for attacking 79, 81, 82–83, 85, 86, 92, 95
Escape from Bataan by 446–447
German ..... 515, 520, 521, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538; air views 516, 517
U. S. ..... 95; air view 84
Subway 672
Subway station ..... color plate XI, page 683
Suda Bay, Crete 547
Sugar, Cane: India, largest producer of 395
Sugar cane ready for milling: South America ..... color plate II, page 466
Sugar mill, Primitive: South America ..... color plate II, page 466
Suitland, Maryland: U. S. Government offices 275
Sulfa, Crystalline, U. S. soldiers given 599
Sulfa drugs 605, 618
Sulfa tablets, Combat troops given 599
Sulfaguanidine (drug) 609
Sullivan, Lt. (j. g.) Thomas P. ..... color plate I, page 161
Sulphur mines: Caltanissetta, Sicily 312
Sultanabad, Iran 133
Sulu Sea: Waterspouts ..... ill. 649
Summer Palace, Darband, Iran 139
Sumpitans (weapons): Timor ..... ill. 368
Sumprabum, Burma 489, 505
Sumulo, Timor (island) 381
Sun 99, 100, 101, 102, 662, 668, 670
Sunda Islands, Lesser. *See* Timor.
Sunspot cycles 661, 668, 670
Super Chief (train) ..... 672; color plate XIV, page 686
Superintending Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Collar insignia ..... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Lapel insignia ..... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Sleeve stripes 731
Superior, Lake: Ore shipped 672
Supervisor of workrooms, American Red Cross: Red bar 736
Supply, U. S. Maritime Service: Branch mark ..... 729; color plate I, page 721
Surat, India 386
Surcouf, Algeria: American soldiers landing ..... ill. 6
Surgeon, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Corps device ..... 730; color plate III, page 723
Surgeon, U. S. Public Health Service
Pin-on miniature rank device ..... color plate II, page 722
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ..... 730; color plate II, page 722
Surgeon General, U. S. Public Health Service
Pin-on miniature rank device ..... color plate II, page 722
Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes ..... 730; color plate II, page 722
Surgeons
Flight 603, 604
Escort carrier 529–530
Military ..... 603, 604, 608, 615, 616; ill. 616, 617
Surgeon's Assistant, U. S. S. R. ..... ill. 630
Surgeons General, Army and Navy 606, 616
Surgery
Mobile operating room (World War II) ..... 599; ill. 617
See also Orthopedic surgery; Plastic surgery.
Surgical Dressing unit, American Red Cross: Sleeve emblems ..... 736; color plate VI, page 726
Sutherland, Mason
Aboard a Blimp Hunting U-boats: A Day above the Atlantic Reveals Navy Talk and Navy Ways, Creeping Convoys, and Torpedoed Wrecks. By Mason Sutherland. 18 ills., July 79–96
Navy Artist Paints the Aleutians. By Mason Sutherland. Paintings by Lt. William F. Draper. 4 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug. 157–176
Swallows 41
Barn ..... color plate X, page 50
Cliff ..... color plate XIII, page 53

Page

Swamps
  Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 474, 480
  Timor ... 355, 368
  See also Estero Patiño.
Swan (constellation). *See* Cygnus.
"Swan Lake" (ballet): Moscow ... 629; ill. 626
Sweater, Signal Officer wearing: Escort carrier ... color plate IV, page 524
Swedish prisoners of Peter the Great ... 299
Swimming pool, St. Mary's College, California ... color plate XI, page 539
Switch yards, Electric train ... color plate IX, page 681
Switchboard, Telephone: Pentagon Building ... 263
Sydney Harbour, Australia ... 292
Symphony orchestras
  Moscow ... ill. 627
  WPB ... 279
Syracuse, Sicily ... 315, 318, 320; ill. 316, 319
Syria, Liberation of ... 391

T

"T" target for dropping food in parachutes ... ill. 76
T. V. A. electric power: Cumberland Gap ... 749
Tabasco (state), Mexico. *See* La Venta.
Table Mountain, South Africa ... ill. 658
Table tennis, Soldiers playing: U. S. convalescent home ... ill. 262
"Tablecloth" (cloud), Table Mountain, South Africa ill. 658
Tabriz, Iran ... 140; ill. 141, 147
Tagu (Burmese month) ... 491
Tahiti ... ill. 302
Tahitian girls ... ill. 305
Taj Mahal, India ... 408
Talbott, Lt. Col. John H. ... 250
Tali, China ... 506
Talok (Chinese) Pass, Burma ... 510
Tamara (Russian girl) ... 621
Tamerlane ... 129, 512
Tamils (people): India ... 401
Tampa, Florida: Rough Riders (1898) ... 256
Tangier, International Zone, Morocco ... 11
Tank cars: U. S. ... 671
  Loading gasoline ... color plate I, page 673
Tank casualties ... 605
Tank of Immortality (lake), Amritsar, India ... 405
Tankers (ships) ... 671; color plate VII, page 679
  Converted: South Pacific ... color plate VI, page 526
Tanks (military)
  Axis retreat: Egypt ... air view 4–5
  Disabled, a target for enemy fire ... 600
  Evacuating wounded from ... 599–600
  M–4 ... ill. 234
  U. S.: Northern Ireland ... ill. 201
Tanks, Iron, pontoon barge construction: Aleutians color plate XV, page 175
Tannin, extracted from quebracho ... 464, 479
Taormina, Sicily ... 300, 315; ill. 317
Tapestry: Bayeux, France ... 217, 222
Targets
  Bombing practice ... 336
  Parachute, for dropping food ... ill. 76
Taroudant, Morocco ... ill. 28
Tashin, Col. Victor (Russian pilot) ... ill. 69
Tasman, Abel ... 297, 299, 300
Tasmania, Australia ... 297
Tassi Feto (Savu Sea) ... 357
Tassi Mané (Timor Sea) ... 357, 377
Tata steel works: India ... 403
Tattooing, Moslem girl's ... 21; ill. 15
Taughannock Falls, New York ... 33, 41
Taunggyi, Burma ... 503, 506
Taurus, the Bull (constellation) ... 101, 111–112, 113, 119, 123; ill. 112, 119–126
Tawng Peng (state), Burma ... 501
Tax collector: Timor ... 372
Taxes: Timor ... 375, 378
Taxis: Washington, D. C. ... 290; ill. 261
Taylor, Col. J. R. M. ... 437
Tazungdam, Burma ... 511
TBF's (airplanes). *See* Avengers.
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich (composer) ... 626, 629
Tchiyjova, Sophia ... 629
Tea and tea drinking
  Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... 620, 631; ill. 637
  Northern Ireland ... 199, 201
  See also Yerba maté.
"Teaching of the Indians by the Jesuits" (mural): Library of Congress ... color plate V, page 269
Teal, Brazilian: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Team Marksmanship Badges, Army ... 440; color plate XIII, page 429
Teatro Massimo, Palermo, Sicily ... 300
Teatro Municipal, Asunción, Paraguay ... 463
Tebessa, Algeria ... 25
Technical Sergeant, Civil Air Patrol: Chevrons ... color plate VIII, page 728

Page

Technical Training Schools, Army Air Forces. *See* Army Air Forces Training Command.
Tehran, Iran ... 129, 133, 139, 140, 141, 149, 152, 155; ill. 154
Tehran Club, Tehran, Iran ... 140
Telegraph lines: Burma ... 506
Telephones: Pentagon Building, Virginia ... 263
Telescope, 200-inch: Palomar Observatory, California ... 102
Telescopium (constellation) ... 118; ill. 117, 118, 128
Tell (region), Morocco ... 11, 16
Temperature, Effect of altitude on ... 235–236, 248
Temperature tests
  Rats, Experiments with ... 668
  U. S. Army: Fit to Fight Anywhere. By Frederick Simpich. 26 ills., Aug. ... 233–256
Temperatures
  Atmospheric: Weather information ... 663
  Terrestrial ... 664, 666, 667, 668
Temple of Neminath, India ... ill. 399
Temple of Vastupala, India ... ill. 399
Temples
  Amarapura, Burma: Chinese temple ... 503
  Egypt: Temple of Dendera bas relief ... ill. 694
  India ... 385, 405; ill. 396, 399
  See also Pagodas.
"Tempo" buildings, Washington, D. C. ... 257–258, 271, 274, 279, 280, 289
Temporary war buildings. *See* "Tempo" buildings.
Tenasserim (region), Burma ... 502
Tennessee. *See* Cumberland Gap (region).
10th Weather Squadron, U. S. Army Air Forces ... 660
Tents
  Aleutians ... 160; ill. 158; color plates VIII, page 168; XII, page 172
  Bathing: Trouville, France ... color plate XIV, page 230
  Gas shelter ... ill. 251
  U. S. Army
    North Africa ... ill. 241
    Testing ... 236, 250; ill. 249
    Tunisia: Nurses asleep in ... ill. 448
Termites: Timor ... 360
Terns
  Caspian ... 598
  Gull-billed ... 589, 594, 598
Terra Australis Incognita ... 296, 297, 300
Terrier, Boston ... 573–574, 587; ill. 574, 575; color plate VI, page 582
Tetanus toxoid, Armed forces given ... 611
Thabeikkyin, Burma ... 504
Thadingyut festival, Buddhist: Burma ... 504
Thames River, Connecticut ... 452
Thatched house: Northern Ireland ... ill. 201
Thazi, Burma ... 503
Theater, The: Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... 629
Theater of War ribbons ... 410, 413, 415; color plates II, page 418; III, page 419; IV, page 420
Theaters
  Greek: Sicily ... 315, 320; ill. 316, 317
  Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... 629; ill. 626
  Movie
    Asunción, Paraguay ... 463
    Campo Grande, Brazil ... 482–483
Theaters of War, Three (World War II) ... 410, 413
Thebaw (Burman king) ... 504
"There'll Be a Hot Time in the Old Town Tonight" (song) ... 256
Thérèse (Carmelite saint): Shrine: Lisieux, France ... 217
Thermocouples (temperature gauges) ... 233–234, 250; ill. 248
Thermometers: Climatic laboratories ... 233, 245, 248
Theseus (mythological character) ... 105
They Sustain the Wings (Ground Crew). By Frederick Simpich. 19 ills., Sept. ... 333–354
Thingyan festival: Burma ... 491, 493
3d Asst. Engineer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
  Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... color plate IV, page 724
Third Class, Radioman, U. S. Maritime Service: Rating badge ... color plate I, page 721
Third Legion (Roman) ... 25
3d Officer, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
  Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... color plate IV, page 724
Third Steward, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat sleeve ... 734
  Shoulder loops ... 734
36th WAC Company: Fort Meade, Maryland ... 451–452
Thomas, St. (apostle) ... 385
Thomas, Jean ... 768
Thompson, Maj. Herbert J. ... 409
Thorpe, Jim (athlete) ... 616
"The Three Sisters" (play) ... 629
Throat examination of New Caledonia native ... ill. 616
Through Paraguay and Southern Matto Grosso. By Sir Christopher H. Gibson. 20 ills. in black and white, 11 ills. in color, 1 two-thirds-page map, Oct. ... 459–488
Thrushes, Water ... 48
Thucydides ... 315, 318
Thunder ... 664

Page

Tibet: Trade routes ... 393, 489
Tibetans (people) ... 398, 511
Ticks: Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 480
Tidal Basin, Washington, D. C. ... 263, 290; color plate I, page 265
"The Tide Goes Out" (song) ... 640
Tiffany & Company: Medal designed by ... 433
Tiger design mosaics: La Venta, Mexico ... 321, 322, 330
"Tiger Man." *See* Siemel, Sasha.
Tigers
  Burma ... 489
  Mazandaran: Iran ... 152–153
Tilda, Aunt (Cumberland Gap native) ... 764
Tile roofs: Paraguay ... ill. 475; color plates IV, page 468; VIII, page 472
Tiles
  Iran: Repairing mosques with ... 154
  Mexican: Persian influence ... 142
Timgad, Algeria ... 25
Timor a Key to the Indies. By Stuart St. Clair. 33 ills., 1 third-page map, Sept. ... 355–384
  Climate ... 355, 357, 368, 373, 376, 379, 380, 382
  Geology of ... 358, 359, 382, 383
  Japanese in ... 355, 359
  Physical features ... 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 368, 378, 380, 381, 382, 383
  Portuguese in ... 355, 357, 359, 375, 379
  Size ... 355
  Superstitions ... 377, 381; ill. 374
  Transportation ... 356–357, 359, 367, 380, 384; ill. 365, 373
  Wages ... 363, 367
Timor Sea (*Tassi Mané*) ... 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 367, 377, 378, 381, 383
Tin plate mill: India ... ill. 402
Tinamou (bird): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Tippy (dog mascot): Funeral of ... ill. 586
Tires
  Automobile: Cumberland Gap (region) ... 741, 758
  Unloading, from plane: Alaska ... ill. 77
Tirpitz (battleship) ... 336
Titanic (ship) ... 200, 351
Titu, Saint: Church dedicated to: Crete ... 551
Toast to the Red Army, Collective farmers' ... ill. 621
Tobacco and tobacco growing
  Burma ... 506
  Cumberland Gap ... 734, 756, 758
  Morocco ... 10
Tobacco planting implement: Cumberland Gap ... 758
Tobruk, Libia ... 31
Tokyo, Japan: Bombing of ... 148
Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, Arlington National Cemetery ... color plate II, page 266
Tombs
  Marabout's: Libia ... 31
  Qum, Iran ... 133
  See also Cist; Mausoleums; Sarcophagus.
Tonalá River, Mexico ... 321, 326
Tonga (islands), Pacific ... 297
Tonkin, Gulf of ... 506
Tonyi Besi (district), China ... 494
Tool kits, G. I.: India jungle ... ill. 61
Tornadoes ... 664; ill. 666, 667
Torpedoplanes ... color plate IX, page 537
  Escort carrier ... 531; ill. 515, 518, 530, 532, 546
  See also Avengers.
Torres, Luis Váez de ... 296
Torres, Don Sebastián ... 321
Torres Strait ... 296, 355
Toucan (constellation). *See* Tucana.
Toucans (birds): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473; ill. 474
Touggourt, Algeria ... 16
Toungoo Hills, Burma ... 497
Tour de Beurre, Rouen, France ... 208
"Tower of Homage," Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic ... 439
Towers, Rear Admiral J. H. ... 413, 436
Towers
  Clock
    Casablanca, Morocco ... color plate IV, page 20
    Rouen, France ... 208; color plate XII, page 228
  Cracking: U. S. gasoline production ... color plate I, page 673
  Marrakech, Morocco ... 10
  Naval Medical Center, Maryland ... 257, 273; color plate IX, page 281
  Railroad: Right-of-way ... 672; color plate IX, page 681
  See also Control towers; Flyaway towers.
Toys: Asunción, Paraguay: Market ... color plate III, page 467
Tractor, Loading, on C-47 ... ill. 66
Trade routes
  Asia ... 393
  New: India-China ... 489, 510–511
Trade winds, Northeast ... 645; ill. 644
Trading post, Fur: U. S. S. R. ... ill. 693
Traffic, Automobile ... color plate V, page 677; VI, page 678
Traffic scene: Washington, D. C. ... ill. 258
Train travel: Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 473–474, 482

Page

Trainers (airplanes) ... color plates XII, page 540; XIII, page 541
Training, Flight instructors' ... color plate XVI, page 544
Training centers: WAC ... 451
Training Organization, War Shipping Administration ... 715, 716
  See also U. S. Maritime Service.
Training post: Timor ... 381
Training schools
  Air Transport Command: La Guardia Field ... ill. 73
  Army Air Forces: They Sustain the Wings. By Frederick Simpich. 19 ills., Sept. ... 333–354
  Aviation cadets: Pocket Carriers Fight the Submarines. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Nov. ... 521–544
  Blimp
    Lakehurst, New Jersey: Aboard a Blimp Hunting U-boats: A Day above the Atlantic Reveals Navy Talk and Navy Ways, Creeping Convoys, and Torpedoed Wrecks. By Mason Sutherland. 18 ills., July ... 79–96
    Moffett Field, California ... 96
  Factory: AAFTC ... 352–353
  Field training: Military doctors ... 615
  SPARS ... 452, 454
  U. S. Army Nurses Air Evacuation Units ... 449
  U. S. Maritime Service Training Station ... ill. 717
  U. S. Merchant Marine ... 279
  U. S. Naval: Bronx, New York ... 449, 454; ill. 449
  WAVES ... 452, 454
Training ships, Escort carriers used as ... 520, 536
Trainmen, U. S. Army: Iran ... 131; ill. 138
Trains
  Cattle: Loading ... 672; color plate XV, page 687
  Electric ... color plate IX, page 681
  Freight ... 671
    U. S. war supplies ... color plate II, page 674
  Ore: Great Lakes region ... color plate XIII, page 685
  Subway ... 672; color plate XI, page 683
  Super Chief ... 672; color plate XIV, page 686
  Tank ... color plate I, page 673
  U. S. S. R. ... 631
  See also Locomotives.
"Traipsin' Woman" (Jean Thomas) ... 768
Traipsin' Woman's Cabin: Kentucky ... 768
Trajan, Emperor ... 25
"Trams": Belfast, Northern Ireland ... ill. 204
Transfusions, Blood (World War I) ... 606
Trans-Iranian Railway ... 129, 130–131, 149; ill. 137
Translators
  National Geographic Society ... 698; ill. 695
  U. S. Government ... 695, 698
Transportation
  American Transportation Vital to Victory. By Thornton Oakley. Text accompanying 16 colored illustrations taken from paintings by the author. Dec. ... 671–672
  American Wings Soar Around the World: Epic Story of Air Transport Command of the U. S. Army Is a Saga of Yankee Daring and Doing. By Donald H. Agnew and William A. Kinney. 22 ills., July ... 57–78
  ODT aids to (World War II) ... 280
  United States (American Transportation Vital to Victory). 16 ills. in color from paintings by Thornton Oakley. Dec. ... 673–688
Transportation Agent, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
  Coat sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
  Collar insignia ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
  Lapel insignia ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
  Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... 734; color plate IV, page 724
Transportation Clerk (Jr.), Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... 734
Transportation Clerk (Jr.) on Transports, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Coat sleeves ... color plate IV, page 724
Transportation Clerk (Sr.), Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Shoulder loops, Overcoat ... 734
Transportation Clerk (Sr.) on Transports, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Coat sleeve ... color plate IV, page 724
Transportation Clerks, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Collar insignia ... 731; color plate IV, page 724
Transportation Corps, Army Service Forces ... 718–719, 731
  See also U. S. Army Transportation Corps Vessels.
Transports (ships): Adak (island), Aleutians ... color plates XIII, page 173; XIV, page 174
Trapani, Sicily ... 308
Traps, Turtle ... 178, 181–183; ill. 188
Traumatic shock ... 605, 606
Travel, Carved footprint symbol of: La Venta, Mexico ... 326
Treadmills: Climatic laboratories ... 233, 245; ill. 235
Treaties
  Geneva Treaty ... 719
  Great Britain and U. S. S. R. respecting Iran ... 150
  Great Britain-Burma (1875) ... 501

Page

Trees
Shan States, Burma ... 504
Timor ... 368; ill. 374, 376
See also Banyan trees; Cedars; Christmas trees; Coconut groves; Coffee trees; Firs; Hemlocks; New Year tree.
Trenchard Medal. *See* Admiral Trenchard Turret-Gun-Pointer Medal.
Triangle (constellation). *See* Triangulum.
Triangulum, the Triangle (constellation) ... 109, 110, 121; ill. 109, 117–125
Triangulum Australe, Southern Triangle (constellation) ... 115
Tricks, Poodles performing ... color plate I, page 577
Trinidad (island), West Indies ... 615
Tripoli, Dey of ... 31
Tripoli, Libia ... 26, 27, 30, 307, 320
Triton, U. S. S. (submarine) ... air view 84
Troglodytes: Tunisia ... 2
Trogons (birds): Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 474
Tropical uniform, U. S. Army ... ill. 239
Trotter (Dalmatian): Puppies of ... ill. 573
Trousers, Inflated, used as "life buoys" ... color plate XV, page 543
Trout, Rainbow: Iran ... 133
Trouville, France ... 205, 208; color plate XIV, page 230
Truck convoys: Iran ... 131, 132; ill. 146, 147
Trucks
Aleutians ... color plates III, page 163; IV, page 164; IX, page 169; XIII, page 173
Armored: India ... ill. 403
Flown to Arctic base in parts ... 60
Iran ... 131; ill. 134, 140, 141, 143, 146, 147, 150
Paraguay: Fording river ... ill. 478
U. S. ... 671; color plates V, page 677; VI, page 678; XVI, page 688
U. S. Army: Africa, North ... ill. 241
True Call (dog): Puppies of ... ill. 573
Tube, Silver, for sipping maté: Paraguay ... ill. 462
Tucana, the Toucan (constellation) ... 115; ill. 120
Tulik, Mount, Umnak (island), Aleutians ... 157; color plate VIII, page 168
Tungsten mines: Mawchi, Burma ... 501
Tuning fork: Cumberland Gap singing meeting ... 757
Tunis, Bay of ... 26
Tunis, Tunisia ... 1, 3, 11, 14, 25, 26, 29
Tunisia
Americans on the Barbary Coast. By Willard Price. 13 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), July ... 1–31
Hospital, Mobile, behind battle line ... ill. 617
Liberation of (May 8, 1943) ... 229
Tunisian campaign ... 391
Plasma, a life saver in ... 666
Tunnels: New York City ... 671
Tunny fishing: Brittany, France ... 212, 214, 224
Turbans: India ... ill. 391, 402
Turf (peat): Northern Ireland ... ill. 198
Turkeys: Burma ... 493
Turkeys, Wild. *See* Curassows.
Turkistan: Trade routes ... 383, 489
Turks ... 27, 31
Turquoise (gem): Iran ... 152
Turrets
Airplane ... 341, 345
Ball: Torpedoplane ... 545; ill. 546
Bomber: Iran ... ill. 148
Turtle grass. *See* Eelgrass.
Turtles and turtling
Capturing Giant Turtles in the Caribbean. By David D. Duncan. 13 ills., 1 quarter-page-map, Aug. ... 177–190
"Chickens" (young turtles) ... 177
Egg laying ... 177, 179, 184
Food ... 177, 178, 181, 186
Initialing catch for identification ... 183, 186; ill. 187
Size and weight ... 177, 183, 184; ill. 187, 189
Storing and transporting ... 177, 181, 183–184, 188, 190; ill. 185, 186, 189
Trapping equipment ... 177, 181–184; ill. 178, 187, 188
Tutbury, England: "Bull running" established in ... 570
Tutuila (island), Pacific Ocean ... ill. 295
TWA ... 63, 78
Luxury liner ... ill. 63
Twain, Mark ... 661
29th WAC Company: Fort Sheridan, Illinois ... 451
Twins (constellation). *See* Gemini.
Typhoid, prevalent in wars ... 609
Typhoid vaccination, Army ... 611
Typhon (mythological monster) ... 111
Typhoons ... 664
Typhus, prevalent in wars ... 609
Typhus vaccination (World War II) ... 614
Tyrants (birds): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Tyrol (region), Germany-Italy
Over the Alps to Brenner Pass. 15 ills. from photographs, 1 two-page map. Dec. ... 701–714

U

Page

U-boat bases: France ... 205, 224; air views 221, 223
U. S. O. entertainment: Escort carrier ... 514
Ukrainians: Harvest dinner of ... ill. 622
Ulster (Northern Ireland). *See* Northern Ireland.
Ulysses. *See* Odysseus.
Umnak (island), Aleutians ... 157, 160, 176; color plates VII–XII, pages 167–172
Underwood, Gilbert Stanley (architect) ... 264
Unicorn (constellation). *See* Monoceros.
Uniform patches, Indoor, American Red Cross Volunteer Special Services ... 736; color plate VI, page 726
Uniforms
Air Carrier Contract Personnel ... 737; ill. 736
American Red Cross ... 734, 736
Auxiliary Territorial Service ... ill. 718
Cadet Nurse Corps ... ill. 718
French insignia on American uniforms ... 27
Italian soldier's ... ill. 705
U. S. Armed Forces: Aleutians ... 157, 160; color plate I, page 161
U. S. Army ... 248, 251; ill. 239
U. S. Army Nurses ... 30; ill. 446
U. S. Army Transportation Corps Vessels ... ill. 716
U. S. pilot wearing tropic flying suit ... color plate V, page 525
U. S. Public Health Service ... ill. 730, 733
See also Arctic suits; Camouflage.
Union of South Africa: Minister to U. S. A. ... color plate XIII, page 285
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
I Learn About the Russians. By Eddy Gilmore. 21 ills., Nov. ... 619–640
American traits, Comparison of Russian and ... 619, 623
Ballet ... 621, 628–629; ill. 626
Clothing ... 623, 630; ill. 634, 637
Collective farms ... 622, 630, 637, 638, 640
Food ... 640
Music and the dance, Love of ... 619, 621, 623, 628, 631, 636, 640; ill. 620, 632, 639
Night life ... 623, 628
Theater, The ... 629
Work of women ... 621, 629–631; ill. 628, 630, 635, 638
War supplies for: Iran ... 129, 130, 131, 132; ill. 135, 136, 141, 142, 146, 147, 149
Union Station, Washington, D. C. ... 289–290; ill. 259, 261
United Air Lines ... 78
United Nations: India, ally of ... 407, 408
United Nations' purchasing missions: Washington, D. C. ... 289
United Press writer awarded Purple Heart ... ill. 719
United Provinces, India ... 393
U. S. Armed Forces
Navy Artist Paints the Aleutians. By Mason Sutherland. Paintings by Lt. William F. Draper. 4 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Aug. ... 157–176
U. S. Army
Division, Number of men in a ... 247
Medical officer on flying ambulance ... ill. 72
Yanks in Northern Ireland. 15 ills. from photographs, Aug. ... 191–204
See also Persian Gulf Service Command; WACS.
U. S. Army Air Forces
American Wings Soar Around the World: Epic Story of the Air Transport Command of the U. S. Army Is a Saga of Yankee Daring and Doing. By Donald H. Agnew and William A. Kinney. 22 ills., July ... 57–78
Flight Surgeons, Number of ... 603
North Africa ... ill. 241
Service Squadron ... 353
They Sustain the Wings (Ground Crew). By Frederick Simpich. 19 ills., Sept. ... 333–354
Training school, Miami Beach ... ill. 340
WAC technicians ... 451
Weather forecasts ... 641, 660
See also Air Carrier Contract Personnel; Civil Air Patrol; WASPS.
U. S. Army Chief of Engineers: Buildings ... 258
U. S. Army Command and General Staff School, Fort Leavenworth ... 451
U. S. Army doctors: Iran ... 152
U. S. Army Headquarters. *See* Pentagon Building.
U. S. Army Medical Corps
Climatic conditioning tests ... 250
Walter Reed Hospital ... 274
U. S. Army Medical Library, Washington, D. C. ... 616
U. S. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C. ... 616
U. S. Army Medical School, Washington, D. C. ... 615
U. S. Army Nurse Corps ... 445, 447, 448; ill. 30, 72, 251, 446, 448
U. S. Army Quartermaster Corps: Equipment tests
Fit to Fight Anywhere. By Frederick Simpich. 26 ills., Aug. ... 233–256
U. S. Army Quartermaster General ... 234, 250
Buildings ... 258
U. S. Army Service Buttons ... 416; color plate IV, page 420

Page

U. S. Army Service Medals ... 436–437; color plates IX, page 425; X, page 426
U. S. Army Service Ribbons for Decorations and Medals ... 415; color plate IV, page 420
U. S. Army Signal Corps
Offices: Arlington Hall, Virginia ... 264
Radar stations operated by ... 351
U. S. Army Staff: Washington, D. C. ... color plate III, page 267
U. S. Army Transportation Corps Vessels ... 718–719
Captain and Petty Officer ... ill. 716
Insignia ... 715, 731, 734; color plate IV, page 724
United States Botanic Garden, Washington, D. C. ... 305
U. S. Bureau of the Census: Suitland, Maryland ... 275
U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps ... 717
Insignia ... 730; ill. 718; color plate II, page 722
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey ... 304, 717
Boat: Timor ... 359
Director ... ill. 458
Insignia ... 715, 730–731; ill. 735; color plate III, page 723
Uniforms ... 730
U. S. Coast Guard
Greenland: Weather station captured ... 655
Hurricane-warning service ... ill. 654
Medals, Two, issued especially for ... 436
Members eligible for Navy decorations ... 433
Radar used by ... 351
Service ribbons ... 441; color plate III, page 419
See also SPARS.
U. S. Coast Guard, Navy, and Marine Corps Medals ... 439–440; color plate XII, page 428
U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Connecticut: SPAR training ... 452
U. S. Coast Guard and Navy Commemorative Medals ... 435–436; color plate VIII, page 424
U. S. Coast Guard cutters
Bridge, Releasing radiosonde from ... ill. 659
SPARS riding in ... 452; ill. 456
U. S. Congress, Mme. Chiang Kai-shek's addresses to ... 290
U. S. Department of Agriculture: Lend-Lease ... 280
U. S. Department of Commerce Building: War map ... 279
United States Employment Service ... 279
United States Exploring Expedition ... 304
U. S. Geological Survey ... 346
U. S. Government employees
Our Nation's Capital on Parade. 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Walter M. Edwards, and others. Sept. ... 265–288
Wartime Washington. By William H. Nicholas. 12 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color. Sept. ... 257–290
U. S. Information Center Building, Washington, D. C. ... 257
U. S. Marine Corps
Headquarters: Arlington, Virginia, Navy Annex ... 264
Mascot, Jiggs ... ill. 588
Service ribbons ... 415, 441; color plate III, page 419
U. S. Marine Corps, Navy, and Coast Guard Medals ... 439–440; color plate XII, page 428
U. S. Marine Corps and Navy Decorations ... 433–434; color plate VI, page 422
U. S. Marine Corps and Navy Service Medals ... 438–439; color plates XI, page 427; XII, page 428
U. S. Marine Corps Women's Reserve ... 264, 273, 445, 452, 454; ill. 453, 457
Caps ... 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Collar insignia ... 443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Shoulder bag ... 444; color plate XVI, page 432
U. S. Marines. *See* Marines, U. S.; U. S. Marine Corps Women's Reserve.
U. S. Maritime Commission ... 279, 280, 715
U. S. Maritime Service
Insignia ... 715, 729; color plate I, page 721
Medical services ... 729
Training program ... 715
Uniforms ... 720
U. S. Maritime Service Training Station, Sheepshead Bay, New York ... ill. 717
U. S. Merchant Marine ... 274–275, 279
U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, New York ... 715
U. S. Merchant Marine Cadet Corps ... 715
U. S. Merchant Marine training schools ... 279
U. S. National Bureau of Standards ... 280, 289
United States National Museum, Washington, D. C. ... 305
U. S. Naval Air Stations. *See* Corpus Christi Naval Air Station; Jacksonville Naval Air Station; Lakehurst Naval Air Station.
U. S. Naval Observatory: Origin of ... 304
U. S. Naval Officer: Casablanca, Morocco ... color plate I, page 17
U. S. Naval Training Schools. *See* Bronx Naval Training School.
U. S. Navy ... 306
Aboard a Blimp Hunting U-boats: A Day above the Atlantic Reveals Navy Talk and Navy Ways, Creeping Convoys, and Torpedoed Wrecks. By Mason Sutherland. 18 ills., July ... 79–96

Page

U. S. Navy—(Cont.)
Air Transport Service ... 61, 71
Bureau of Personnel: Offices ... 264
Cruise on an Escort Carrier. By Melville Bell Grosvenor. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Nov. ... 513–546
Hydrographic Office ... 274–275, 304
Medical staff: Bataan, Philippines ... 446
Navigation charts ... 274–275
Pocket Carriers Fight the Submarines. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Nov. ... 521–544
See also WAVES.
U. S. Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard Medals ... 439–440; color plate XII, page 428
U. S. Navy and Coast Guard Commemorative Medals ... 435; color plate VIII, page 424
U. S. Navy and Marine Corps Decorations ... 433; color plate VI, page 422
U. S. Navy and Marine Corps Service Medals ... 438–439; color plates XI, page 427; XII, page 428
U. S. Navy Building, Arlington Annex ... 264, 273
U. S. Navy Building, Washington, D. C. ... 257–258, 271
U. S. Navy Department: Lend-Lease ... 280
U. S. Navy Nurses ... 409, 445–448; ill. 443
U. S. Navy Service Ribbons for Decorations and Medals ... 415; color plate III, page 419
U. S. Post Office Department ... 279
U. S. Public Health Service ... 617, 716–717, 730–731
Building, Washington, D. C. ... 274, 289; color plate III, page 267
Insignia ... 715, 729–730; ill. 730; color plate II, page 722
Medical service ... 729
National Institute of Health ... 274
Quarantine checkup, U. S. airport ... ill. 733
Uniforms ... 729, 730; ill. 730, 733
U. S. Quartermaster General ... 234, 250
U. S. State Department
Building ... 258
Far Eastern Division ... 695
Translators ... 695
U. S. Treasury Department ... 257, 258, 280
Securities Section ... color plate XI, page 283
U. S. War Department ... 260–261, 263, 280
Decorations Board ... 412
See also Pentagon Building.
U. S. Weather Bureau ... 641, 646, 652, 654, 660, 667, 669–670
Universities and colleges
China: Ginling College student ... ill. 690
Moorish ... 2
Moscow: Lomonossov Institute students ... ill. 631
See also American University; Berea College; California, University of; California, University of, at Los Angeles; Colorado, University of; Cornell University; Dartmouth College; Harvard University; Hunter College; Iranian University; Lincoln Memorial University; Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Mount Holyoke College; St. Mary's College; Smith College; Yale University.
Unloading planes
Alaska ... ill. 77
Chicago ... ill. 70
New Guinea ... 62
Unloading supplies, U. S. Marines: Guadalcanal ... ill. 303
Untouchables. *See* Depressed Classes.
Ural-Altaic languages ... 699
Urdaneta, Andrés de ... 293
"Urdaneta's Passage," Pacific Ocean ... 293
Urdu (language) ... 689
Ursa Major, the Great Bear (constellation) ... 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 109, 119, 125, 127; ill. 100, 117–118
See also Big Dipper.
Ursa Minor, the Little Bear (constellation) ... 97, 102; ill. 100, 117–128
Uruguay: Armed forces, Representatives of ... ill. 735
USPHS. *See* U. S. Public Health Service.

V

V, Instructors forming: Boeing factory, Seattle ... ill. 338
V-for-Victory sign, Irish boys greet A. E. F. with ... ill. 193
V. L. R. (very long range) aircraft patrol: Atlantic Ocean ... 192
Vaccination of armed forces ... 611, 614
Vampire bats: Trinidad (island) ... 615
Van der Grinten projection ... 689
Van Diemen, Anthony ... 297
Van Diemen's Land ... 297
Vanikoro Island, Santa Cruz Islands ... 297
Van Riebeek, Jan: Statue of: Capetown, South Africa ... ill. 658
Vanya, Uncle (sleigh driver, U. S. S. R.) ... 637, 640
Vapor trails. *See* Exhaust trails.
Vases, Greek: Gela, Sicily ... 315
Vasiliki, Crete (island) ... 566
Vega (star) ... 100, 107, 117; ill. 107, 117–128
Vegetables and vegetable raising
Brittany, France ... 224
Paraguay ... ill. 487; color plate III, page 487

Page

Veils, Women wearing: French North Africa . . . 1, 13; ill. 3; color plates I, page 17; V, page 21
Vela, the Sail (constellation) . . . . . 115, 124; ill. 124–126
Vendas the Black Imp of Catawba (poodle) . . . . . ill. 571
Venders
  Asunción, Paraguay: Vegetables . . . color plate III, page 467
  India: Fruit . . . . . ill. 388
Venereal diseases, Army problem 617
Venetians: Crete 547, 549
Venus (goddess of love) 111, 309
Venus (planet) 101, 102, 112, 117, 118, 121
Venus Anadyomene, Picture of, on book cover . . . . . ill. 314
Venus' Mirror (stars) 111
Verkhoyansk, Siberia: Temperature 664
Vermilion Range, Minnesota: Iron ore 672
Vernon, France 206
Viaducts
  Automobile . . . . . 671; color plate VI, page 678
  Burma: Gokteik Viaduct 505
Vice Admiral, U. S. Maritime Service: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes . . . . . color plate I, page 721
Vice-Chairman, Volunteer Special Services, American Red Cross: Bar pin . . . . . color plate V, page 725
Victor Emmanuel II (King of Italy) 309
Victoria (English queen)
  Dogs exhibited by 574, 580
  Queen Empress of India 386, 408
Victoria (ship) 291
Victoria Cross: Indians awarded 407
Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, India . . . . . ill. 408
Victory Button, Bronze (World War I) . . . . . 416; color plate IV, page 420
Victory Button, Silver (World War I) . . . . . 416; color plate IV, page 420
Victory Medal, Army and Navy . . . . . 438; color plate X, page 426
  Clasps, Army . . . . . 438; color plate X, page 426
  Clasps, Navy . . . . . 438; color plate X, page 426
  Service ribbon, Army . . . . . color plate IV, page 420
  Service ribbon, Navy . . . . . color plate III, page 419
Victory statue, Victoria Memorial, India . . . . . ill. 408
Vineyards: Morocco 10
Vinilale, Timor (island) 357, 358
Viola (Cumberland Gap girl) 754
Viqueque, Timor (island) 355, 357, 359, 361, 366, 375, 384
Vireos 41
  Yellow-throated . . . . . 32; color plate XV, page 55
Virginia 741
  See also Arlington County.
Virgo, the Maiden (constellation) . . . . . 101, 103–104, 106, 115, 126, 128; ill. 103, 117, 118, 123–128
Vittoria Hotel, Cortina, Italy . . . . . ill. 711
Vittrup, Lt. Col. R. L. . . . . color plate III, page 267
Volans, the Flying Fish (constellation) 115
Volcanic eruptions: Influence on weather 668
Volcanic sand: Umnak (island), Aleutians . . . . . 157; color plate IX, page 169
Volcanoes
  New Britain (island) 298
  Timor: Mud volcano . . . . . 375; ill. 366
  See also Demavend (peak); Tulik, Mount.
Volga (river), U. S. S. R. 630, 635, 637, 638
Volga Commune (newspaper) 637
Volunteer First Aid Detachment, American Red Cross: Arm emblem . . . . . 737; color plate VI, page 726
Volunteer Five Years' First Aid and Life Saving Medal, American Red Cross . . . . . 737; color plate VII, page 727
Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps, American Red Cross
  Cap emblem . . . . . 736; color plate VI, page 726
  Epaulet . . . . . color plate VI, page 726
  Pin, Enrollment . . . . . color plate V, page 725
  Sleeve patch . . . . . 736; color plate VI, page 726
  Uniform 734, 736
Volunteer Nurses' Aides: Pentagon Building, Virginia 263
Volunteer Special Services, American Red Cross: Insignia . . . . . 734–736; color plate V, page 725
Von Arnim, Gen. Jurgen 407
Vori, Crete (island) . . . . . 547, 548; ill. 568
Voroshilov, Marshal Klementi: Portrait of . . . . . ill. 621
Voyages
  Revealing Earth's Mightiest Ocean (Pacific). By Albert W. Atwood. Text accompanying special map supplement in colors. 10 ills., Sept. 291–306
Vrokrastro (hill), Crete 564
Vul (constellation) . . . . . ill. 121
Vulpecula, Fox with the Goose (constellation) . . . . . 107; ill. 106, 117–122, 126–128
Vultures: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay 473

W

"W," Silver, on service ribbon, Navy 438
Wa States, Burma 505
WAAFS (British): Washington, D. C. 280
WACS . . . . . 445, 449, 451–452; ill. 13, 447, 450
  Caps . . . . . 444; color plate XVI, page 432
  Lapel insignia, Officer . . . 444; color plate XVI, page 432

Page

WACS—(Cont.)
  Service ribbon . . . . . 409, 415; ill. 434
  Shoulder bag . . . . . 444; color plate XVI, page 432
  Uniform . . . . . ill. 239
  Washington, D. C. . . . . 264, 289; ill. 263
Wading ashore, Army first-aid men . . . . . ill. 612
WAFS (Women's Auxiliary Ferrying Squadron) 438
  See also WASPS.
"Wagon Driver" (constellation). *See* Auriga.
Wagons
  Covered: Paraguay . . . ill. 486; color plate VII, page 471
  Cumberland Gap . . . . . 748, 756; ill. 760
Waiting room, Union Station, Washington, D. C. . . . . 290; ill. 259
Wake (Negro girls' dormitory): Washington, D. C. 273
Wake Island, Pacific Ocean 296, 604
Wales, Princess of (Alexandra) 574
Walker, Lewis Wayne
  Pelican Profiles. By Lewis Wayne Walker. 5 ills. in black and white, 8 ills. in color, Nov. 589–598
Walker, Dr. Mary (Army surgeon, Civil War) 411
Walker, Thomas 745
Wallis, Sir Provo William Parry 299
Walls
  Bagula, Timor: Construction of . . . . . ill. 360
  Iran . . . . . 139; air view 145
Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. 262, 274, 601
War Agencies: Washington, D. C.
  Our Nation's Capital on Parade. 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Walter M. Edwards, and others. Sept. 265–288
  Wartime Washington. By William H. Nicholas. 12 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Sept. 257–290
War Bonds: U. S. Treasury Department . . . . . 280; color plate XI, page 283
War Department Decorations Board 412
War Manpower Commission 275, 279, 717
War of 1812 304
War Production Board 275, 279, 717
War Shipping Administration 279, 280, 715–716, 717
  See also U. S. Maritime Service.
War supplies
  India 400
  U. S. . . . 671, 672, 680; color plates II, page 674; III, page 675; X, page 682
Warblers 41, 48
  Black and white . . . . . ill. 43
  Canada . . . . . 48; color plate XIV, page 54
  Golden-winged . . . . . 48; color plate XIV, page 54
  Hooded . . . . . 48; color plate XV, page 55
  Prairie . . . . . ill. 46
  Wood 48
Ward, Capt. F. Kingdon 489, 510
Ward, Capt. Gordon R. 606
Ward Island Naval Air Technical Training Center, Texas: WAVES 455
Warhawks (airplanes) . . . . . ill. 339
  Aleutians . . . . . color plate X, page 170
  See also P-40's.
Warm front (weather) 645
Warneke, Heinz 436
Warner, Charles Dudley 661
Warrant Officer (Electrician), U. S. Maritime Service: Shoulder marks and sleeve stripes . . . . . color plate I, page 721
Warrant Officers and Chief Warrant Officers' specialty devices, U. S. Maritime Service . . . 729; color plate I, page 721
Warships, Italian: Palermo, Sicily 309
Warships, Model: WAVES studying . . . . . ill. 449
Wartime Washington. By William H. Nicholas. 12 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Sept. 257–290
Was (people): Burma 502
Washburn, Bradford: Army equipment tests 234–237
Washerwomen: Paraguay . . . . . 480; color plate V, page 469
Washing machines
  Amchitka (island), Aleutians . . . . . ill. 159
  Cumberland Gap 749, 758
Washington, George 11, 263, 411, 435, 444
Washington, D. C.
  Our Nation's Capital on Parade. 16 ills. in color from natural-color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart, Walter M. Edwards, and others. Sept. 265–288
  Wartime Washington. By William H. Nicholas. 12 ills. in black and white, 16 ills. in color, Sept. 257–290
  Airport . . . . . 263–264; color plate XIV, page 286
  Federal employees . 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 272, 275, 279, 280, 289; ill. 275; color plates VI, page 270; X, page 282; XI, page 283
  Government buildings . . . 257–258, 260–261, 263, 264, 273, 274, 275, 279, 280, 289; ill. 261; color plates III, page 267; VII, page 271; X, page 282; XI, page 283
  Housing projects . . . 257, 264, 273, 275, 289; ill. 275; color plate VIII, page 272

Page

Washington, D. C.—(Cont.)
Wartime Washington—(Cont.)
Jefferson Memorial....290; ill. 276; color plate I, page 265
Population....257
Shopping district....ill. 258, 278
Transportation....257, 260, 273, 279, 290; ill. 258, 261
Union Station....289–290; ill. 259, 261
War agencies....258, 275, 279–280, 289
White House....258, 275, 290; ill. 277; color plate VI, page 270
Washington, Mount, New Hampshire: Wind velocity....666
Washington Island, Pacific Ocean....304
Washington Monument, Washington, D. C....color plate VII, page 271
Washington National Airport....263–264; color plate XIV, page 286
Washroom, Kansas Hall, Arlington Farms....ill. 275
WASPS....445, 456–458; ill. 458
Wings....ill. 438
"Watch mark," U. S. Maritime Service....729
Water
Irish woman giving U. S. soldiers....201
Life raft equipment for producing....255, 256; ill. 253, 254
Spring: Cumberland Gap....759; ill. 754, 765
"Water chicken." *See* Gallinule, Florida.
Water Division, Transportation Corps, Army Service Forces....718–719, 731
Captain and Petty Officer....ill. 716
Water fronts
Dili, Timor (island)....ill. 358, 363
Dutch Harbor, Aleutians....color plate V, page 165
Water hens: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay....473
Water Pourer (constellation). *See* Aquarius.
Water Safety and First Aid service medal, Volunteer's, American Red Cross....737; color plate VII, page 727
Water Safety Instructor, American Red Cross
Pin....737; color plate VI, page 726
Woven insignia....737; color plate VI, page 726
Water Snake (constellation). *See* Hydrus.
Water supply
Brazil....66–67
Timor....358–359, 364, 377
Water Tender, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia....color plate IV, page 724
Water tender, Woman, Leningrad roundhouse....ill. 628
Waterfalls
Algeria: Hot waterfall....15–16
See also Guayra Falls; Ithaca Falls; Taughannock Falls.
Waterloo, Battle of....655
Waterspouts: Sulu Sea....ill. 649
Waterways: France....206, 217
WAVES....445, 452, 454–456; ill. 449, 455
Collar insignia....443; color plate XVI, page 432
Hats....443; color plate XVI, page 432
Shoulder bag....443; color plate XVI, page 432
Sleeve stripe braid....443, 444; color plate XVI, page 432
Washington, D. C....264, 273
Waxwing (bird)....ill. 47
Weapons
Timor....378; ill. 361, 368
See also Bazookas; Blowguns; *Dah;* Guns; Pistols.
Weather
AAFTC courses in....352
Weather Fights and Works for Man. By F. Barrows Colton. 22 ills. in black and white, 3 drawings, Dec....641–670
Control of....662, 667
Direction from west to east in North Temperate Zone....643, 645, 655
Effect on business....641, 646, 652, 670
Effect on health and human behavior....641, 652, 668–669
Effect on terrain....643–644, 655
History, Influence on....655
Information, where obtained....641, 646, 652, 662–663, 669, 670; ill. 659, 660
Wartime uses of....641, 643, 644, 655, 660, 661, 665
Weather extremes, Records of....664, 666
Weather-control officers, U. S. Army Air Forces....641
Weather forecasters....660–661; ill. 665
AAFTC....352
Weather forecasting....641, 643, 646, 652, 654, 655, 659, 660–661, 669–670
"Weather Guide for Long Range Planning" (handbook)....661
Weather-observing stations....646, 655, 660, 670
Weather records: U. S....667
"Weather robots" (oceanic)....663
Weather station, German: Greenland....655
Weatherman's lament, Grantland Rice's poem....646
Weaver, Maj. Gen. Walter R....333, 340; ill. 334
Weber, Walter A....321, 326, 327, 328
Non-sporting Dogs. 8 ills. in color from paintings from life by Walter A. Weber. Nov....577–584
Webster's Dictionary....330
Webster's International Dictionary....695
Wedding party, sledging: U. S. S. R....ill. 639

Page

Wedding presents, Moslem bride's....ill. 29
Wedel, Dr. Waldo....321, 326; ill. 323
Weevils: Honduras....61
Weighing soldier after march....ill. 247
Weinman, A. A....416, 438, 439
Welding girder, Army mechanics: India jungle....ill. 61
Wells
Cage-enclosed: Caacupé, Paraguay....color plate I, page 465
Fresh-water: Mosquito Cays, Caribbean Sea....177, 183
"Wells," Ruby-mining: Burma....ill. 505
Westover Field, Massachusetts: Loading tractor on plane....ill. 66
Whaling industry....304
Wheat and wheat growing
Cumberland Gap....758
India....390, 395
Wheeler, Dr. Raymond H....668
Wheelman, Army Transportation Corps Vessels
Cap insignia....ill. 716; color plate IV, page 724
Rating device....color plate IV, page 724
Wheels, Oxcart: Puerto Pinasco, Paraguay....ill. 479
Wheelwright: Puerto Pinasco, Paraguay....ill. 479
Whip, 1st Lt. David M....718
Whippoorwill....color plate XIII, page 53
Whips, Rawhide: Paraguay....ill. 482
Whirlpool. *See* Charybdis.
Whistlers (birds): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay....473
Whitaker, Joseph....307
White House, Washington, D. C....258, 275, 290; ill. 277, 718; color plate VI, page 270
Guest Annex. *See* Blair House.
White House News Photographers' Association....260
White Wings (poodle)....576
Whitehorse, Yukon....65
Whitsuntide torchlight procession: Moncontour, France....223
Widow birds: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay....473
Wilbur, Lt. Bernice....30
Wild flowers: Crete....564
Wildcats (airplanes)....516; air view 514
Escort carrier....color plates II, page 522; V, page 525
Wiley, Uncle (Cumberland Gap native)....751, 754
Wilkes, Rear Admiral Charles....304–305, 306
Wilkins, Sir Hubert....655
Will, Elizabeth....435
William the Conqueror....205–206, 217, 219, 222, 232, 313
William the Conqueror inn. *See* Hostellerie Guillaume-le-Conquérant.
Williams, Maynard Owen
Sicily Again in the Path of War. By Maynard Owen Williams. 7 ills., 1 map (two-page spread), Sept....307–320
Williwaw (wind): Aleutians....157, 171
Willkie, Wendell....77
Wilson, Woodrow....224, 593
Wind direction, White flags give, to blimp....90; ill. 80
Wind velocity, Highest recorded, in U. S....666
Windmills: Crete....ill. 567
Window display of china, Department store, Moscow....ill. 625
Winds....643, 645, 658, 664, 666
Aviation use of....652, 655
See also Williwaw.
Wine
Black: Crete....ill. 559
Marsala, Sicily....307
Portuguese: Timor....357, 369
U. S. S. R.: Red Army toasted....ill. 621
Wing Command, Civil Air Patrol....739
Michigan Wing....ill. 732
Wing Commanders, Civil Air Patrol....739
Wing Staff Officers, Civil Air Patrol....739
Wings
Air Carrier Contract Personnel....738; ill. 736; color plate VII, page 727
Civil Air Patrol....740; color plate VIII, page 728
Mary Lou Colbert receiving....ill. 458
WASPS....ill. 438
Winslow (ship) represented on medal....436
Winter Palace, Storming of the (Painting by Serov) color plate XII, page 284
Winters: U. S.: Temperatures....667
Wistaria: Normandy, France....color plate VII, page 215
WMC. *See* War Manpower Commission.
Wolf (constellation). *See* Lupus.
Wolfe, James....300
Wolves: Kuibyshev Region, U. S. S. R....637
Women
Decorations, Medals, Service Ribbons, Badges, and Women's Insignia. 6 ills. in black and white, 376 ills. in color, Oct....414–444
Army Hostess and Librarian Service....444; color plate XVI, page 432
Distinctive indications of women of armed forces 443–444; color plate XVI, page 432
SPARS....443–444; color plate XVI, page 432
U. S. Marine Corps Women's Reserve....444; color plate XVI, page 432

Page

Women—(Cont.)
Decorations, Medals, Service Ribbons, Badges and Women's Insignia—(Cont.)
WACS ... 444; color plate XVI, page 432
WAVES ... 443; color plate XVI, page 432
Medals, Eligible for ... 409, 411
Moslem: Africa, North ... 4–5, 8, 13; ill. 3
Timor ... 375; ill. 356, 380, 382
Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service ... 445
See also WAVES.
Women bus and streetcar operators: Washington, D. C. ... 290
Women in Uniform. By La Verne Bradley. 10 ills., Oct. ... 445–458
Women Marines. *See* U. S. Marine Corps Women's Reserve.
Women's AirForce Service Pilots. *See* WASPS.
Women's Army Corps. *See* WACS.
Women's Auxiliary Ferrying Squadron (WAFS) ... 456
Women's Flying Training Program ... 438, 456–457, 458
Women's Reserve of the U. S. Coast Guard Reserve. *See* SPARS.
Women's Reserve of the U. S. Marine Corps. *See* U. S. Marine Corps Women's Reserve.
Women's Reserve of the U. S. Naval Reserve. *See* WAVES.
Womalancet, New Hampshire: U. S. Army machine gun crew ... ill. 240
Wood, Edward Frederick Lindley. *See* Halifax, Lord.
Wood. *See* Lumber and lumbering; Quebracho; Rosewood.
Wood carver: Douarnenez, France ... color plate XI, page 227
Wood-cutting: Moscow, U. S. S. R. ... 630
Wood hewer, Sickle-billed (bird): Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Woodbury (ship) ... 440
Woodcock (bird) ... 42
Woodhouse, John ... 307
Woodpeckers ... 41
Red-crested: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay ... 473
Wool carders: Cumberland Gap ... 755; ill. 748
Workers
India ... ill. 402, 406
Iran: Truck assembly ... 131; ill. 150
See also Government girls; Mechanics; Stevedores.
World War I
Brittany, France ... 224
Medal of Honor, Navy (obsolete) ... 433
Medical stations and hospitals ... 599, 601
Service Medal with ribbons, American Red Cross ... 737; color plate VII, page 727
Victory buttons ... 416; color plate IV, page 420
Victory Medal service ribbon ... 438
World War II
American Transportation Vital to Victory. By Thornton Oakley. Text accompanying 16 colored illustrations taken from paintings by the author. Dec. ... 671–672
American Wings Soar Around the World: Epic Story of the Air Transport Command of the U. S. Army Is a Saga of Yankee Daring and Doing. By Donald H. Agnew and William A. Kinney. 22 ills., July ... 57–78
Americans on the Barbary Coast. By Willard Price. 13 ills. in black and white, 10 ills. in color, 1 map (two-page spread), July ... 1–31
Crete ... 556
Cruise on an Escort Carrier. By Melville Bell Grosvenor. 14 ills. in black and white, 20 ills. in color, Nov. ... 513–546
Decorations, medals, and ribbons authorized ... 414; color plate II, page 418
First all-American bombing of Europe ... 207
Healing Arts in Global War: As Weapons Grow Deadlier, Scientific Medicine Pits Its Ever-rising Skill Against Them. By Albert W. Atwood. 17 ills., Nov. ... 590–618
Pocket Carriers Fight the Submarines. 20 ills. in color from natural-color photographs. Nov. ... 521–544
They Sustain the Wings (Ground Crew). By Frederick Simpich. 19 ills., Sept. ... 333–354
Transportation (American Transportation Vital to Victory). 16 ills. in color from paintings by Thornton Oakley. Dec. ... 673–688
Women in Uniform. By La Verne Bradley. 10 ills., Oct. ... 445–458

Page

World War II—(Cont.)
See also Iran; Northern Ireland; Sicily; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.
World's Words. By William H. Nicholas. 8 ills., 1 two-page map, Dec. ... 689–700
Wounded (World War II)
Care of ... 273–474
Evacuation of ... 599–601, 603; ill. 600, 601, 602, 604
On flying ambulance ... ill. 72
WPB. *See* War Production Board.
Wrecked landing barges, French sailors inspecting: Morocco ... color plate VIII, page 24
Wrecked ships, Posts from: Timor ... 377
Wren, House ... 32
WRENS: (Women's Royal Naval Service): Washington, D. C. ... 289
Wright, Charles W. ... 314
Wright brothers, Memorial to flight of: North Carolina ... 738
Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio: Life raft radio ... 255

Writing, Ancient ... 699–700; ill. 694, 699
Writson, Col. R. C. ... 352
WSA. *See* War Shipping Administration.

X

X-ray examination of chest, Army ... 617
X-ray machine, Portable, in combat area ... 608
Xenophon ... 129
Xerxes: Armies of ... 609
Xylophone: Burma ... 408

Y

Yaka Pass, China ... 494
Yakutat huts: Aleutians ... 160; color plates I, page 161; XVI, page 176
Yale University: Aviation cadet communications school ... 351
Yangtze (river), China ... 512
Yangtze Service Medal, Navy and Marine Corps ... 439–440; color plates XI, page 427; XII, page 428
Service ribbon ... color plate III, page 419
Yanks in Northern Ireland. 15 ills. from photographs, Aug. ... 191–204
Yarn, Spinning: Nikiniki, Timor (island) ... ill. 382
Yaroslavl, U. S. S. R. ... 631
Yellow fever, Eradication of ... 603, 609
Yellow fever outbreaks: United States ... 611
Yellow fever vaccination (World War II) ... 614
Yellowstone National Park: Lowest temperature in U. S. ... 666
Yeoman, Army Transportation Corps Vessels: Cap insignia ... 734; color plate IV, page 724
Yeoman, Chief Petty Officer, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey: Rating badge ... color plate III, page 723
Yeoman, U. S. Maritime Service: Specialty mark ... color plate I, page 721
Yerba maté
Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 480, 483, 488
Paraguay ... 459, 462, 471; ill. 478, 481
"Yes, Sir, That's My Baby" (song) ... 631
"Yodeler" (escort carrier siren) ... 530, 531, 534
York, Nebraska: Tornado ... ill. 666, 667
Yorktown (aircraft carrier) ... 530
Ypacaray Lake, Paraguay ... 472
Yucatán Peninsula, Mexico ... 190
Yule, Sir Henry (author) ... 512
Yunnan (province), China ... 480, 491, 503, 506, 507, 511

Z

Zancle (sickle), Messina, Sicily, first named ... 315
Zebus
Matto Grosso, Brazil ... 480; ill. 484
White: India ... 484
Zeros (airplanes)
Aleutians ... 160
Washington National Airport ... color plate XIV, page 286
Zeus: Birthplace of ... 557, 560
Zimmerman, Capt. W. E. ... 92
Zodiac ... 100–101, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 124
Zoo: Washington, D. C.: Hippopotamuses ... color plate XV, page 287
Zoroastrians: Iran ... 155

XUM

XUM